Pakistan National Bibliography
1947-1961

Fascicule I

THE PAKISTAN NATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY

1947—1961

Fascicule — I

GENERAL WORKS to ISLAM

001 to 297

Compiled by

PAKISTAN BIBLIOGRAPHICAL WORKING GROUP

Published by

NATIONAL BOOK CENTRE OF PAKISTAN

Copyright December 1972

Compiled with the assistance of Unesco
by
Pakistan Bibliographical Working Group

Printed at
Pakistan Herald Press, (Job Sec.) Haroon House, Dr. Ziauddin Ahmed Road, Karachi-4.

PREFACE

Pakistan was born on 14th August 1947, and we inherited a struggling publishing industry from undivided India. There were however some already established and enterprising institutions and overcoming the problems peculiar to a nascent society by early fifties, it gained strength as the years went by. One important aspect neglected, however, was the systematic bibliographical documentation of the published mass. It was in 1961 that Unesco motivated the compilation of a national bibliography at the instance of Dr. Akhtar Husain Raipuri, who headed Unesco's Regional Centre for Reading Materials in South Asia. To collect and record information on the output of the preceding fourteen years was no mean task, but an energetic group of bibliographers took it up with missionary zeal and compiled a 'retrospective' national bibliography as best as was possible under the circusmstances. The manuscript was prepared and delivered to Unesco a little later than the stipulated deadline, but its production in publication form could not be taken up by the Group who compiled it, or by any other organization, as it required substantially large outlay. National Book Centre of Pakistan, realizing that the amount of labour that had gone into the work should not go waste, offered to publish it fascicule by fascicule after due revision of the manuscript. The Group could not resist the temptation of incorporating the material that escaped its notice in the original compilation process, and this required a lot of rechecking and rearrangement. The Group then was short of personnel who could give adequate time to the work. The publication thus was delayed by several years during which the National Book Centre and the prospective subscribers became very uneasy.

There have been other pitfalls beyond the control of the compilers or publishers. The press in which the printed forms of the bibliography and its paper were lying was closed and then liquidated due to industrial unrest. We had to start all over again. I must compilment my own staff, especially Mr. Ibrahim Saad and Mr. S.M. Naqvi, who bore with me during the exasperating process, and it is as much due to their perseverance as to the conscientiousness of Mr. A.R. Ghani and his colleagues that this compilation has seen the light of the day. The first fascicule will be followed, it is hoped, in quick succession by other instalments of the work.

The thread has been taken up from 1962 onwards by the National Bibliographical Unit of the Department of Archives and Libraries which has already published some volumes.

We thank the Ministry of Education, Government of Pakistan, for the encouragement and the resources we received from them and without which the monumental task of producing this retrospective bibliography could not be undertaken.

Ibne Insha
Director
National Book Centre of Pakistan

January 20, 1973

INTRODUCTION

Through the cooperation of the National Book Centre of Pakistan, the Group is now in a position to bring out Fascicule I of the long-awaited retrospective National Bibliography of Pakistan (August 1947—December 1961).

This project has had a fairly long incubation period of over a decade. In November 1961, Unesco under its Reading Materials Project came forward with some financial assistance, and a contract was formally entered into between the Pakistan Bibliographical Working Group and the former for the compilation of a retrospective national bibliography of Pakistan for the period August 1947 through December 1961.

The Group immediately constituted a committee for the preparation of the Bibliography. In our peculiar circumstances, holdings of no single existing library in the country could answer the purpose for any comprehensive data to be compiled on Pakistan book production. It should be remembered that the Copyright Ordinance of 1962 came into force only on 27th February 1967. If, therefore, the project was to achieve any reasonable measure of success, cooperation of librarians, especially from Karachi, Hyderabad, Lahore, Peshawar and Dacca, was absolutely essential. It is a pleasure to record that this cooperation was readily forthcoming, and it became possible to constitute an Editorial Committee for the project.

Because of the similarity of linguistic and other factors, it was decided to follow more or less the pattern of the Indian National Bibliography. A note setting forth the types of publications to be included and the order of information in reference, together with some sample entries was drawn up for the guidance of the regional editors. In view of the limitations of time and money, it was suggested to the Regional Editors to entrust the work to part-time compilers, on job basis, under their respective supervision. At the same time some data was directly available like the catalogues of the books and periodicals registered with the Provincial Governments of East and West Pakistan issued at intervals by them and the information furnished by certain learned bodies in the country, which materially helped in the cross-checking and verification of those entries. A total of nearly 50,000 entries were assembled when the final count was made. The central committee then undertook the task of final scrutiny, standardization and subject classification of the citations. It was, however, found that nearly half the data was in duplicate or even in multiple copies, whereas many very important publications had gone unnoticed. This was perhaps inevitable because the information furnished was based, in the main, on the holdings of specified libraries, and the duplication in holdings thereof was naturally reflected in the information supplied. The elimination of the duplicates reduced the final bulk to approximately 25,000 entries, which now constitute the basis of this compilation.

It was felt that while preparing the manuscript for the press, a final effort should be made to add, as far as manageable, the important omissions, and accordingly such an exercise was attempted for the present (Part I), but the job was found to be too laborious and involved, which tended to hold up the work unnecessarily. It has therefore been decided that the important omissions would be taken care of in an appendix which will be incorporated in the final volume, or perhaps form an independent part, if the bulk of data so justifies.

As at present planned, it is proposed to issue this compilation in 7 fascicules, with the following breakup:—

Fascicule	I :	000 — General Works 100 — Philosophy 200 — Religion
	II :	300 — Social Sciences 400 — Linguistics
	III :	500 — Pure Sciences 600 — Technology 700 — The Arts
	IV :	800 — Literature
	V :	900 — Geography, Biography & History
	VI :	Periodicals; Addenda & Errata
	VII :	Indexes (Author, Title & Subject)

It may be pointed out that the Directorate of Archives and Libraries, under the Ministry of Education, Government Pakistan, have already established a National Bibliographical Unit, and according to plan the volumes of PNB for 1962 and 1968 have since been brought out by this Unit. Other volumes are in the process of preparation. With all the limitations and handicaps enumerated above, the present retrospective series issued over the imprint of the National Book Centre of Pakistan, may be said to have covered a wide range of book production in the country for the period specified.

Before closing, the undersigned takes this opportunity of recording on behalf of the Group sincere thanks to UNESCO for the *ad hoc* grant extended to it through their Reading Materials Project Programme, and to the National Book Centre of Pakistan, especially its Director, Mr. Ibne Insha, for undertaking to publish this essential reference work. The compilation has been possible only through the wholehearted cooperation of all the members of the Editorial Committee and their part-tme assistants, and to all of them we express our grateful thanks. Finally, the undersigned would like to record his personal appreciation of the very hard work, over long hours, put in by Messrs S.V. Hussain and M. Gulistan Khan, the General Secretary and Assistant Secretary, respectively, of the Group, in connection with this Project.

December 15, 1972

A. R. GHANI
President
Pakistan Bibliographical Working Group

EXPLANATORY NOTE

The Bibliography includes all publications in any language published or reprinted in Pakistan, during the period August 1947—December 1961. The following types of publications have been excluded:

(a) Musical scores

(b) Maps

(c) Periodicals and newspapers (except the first issue of a new periodical and the first issue of a periodical under a new title)

(d) Keys and guides to text-books

(e) Ephermeral material, such as trade catalogues, telephone directories, reports and financial statements of statutory companies, cheap novelettes and publicity pamphlets

DESCRIPTION OF THE BOOKS

The information about the books is given in the following order:—

(1) Class number (Dewey Decimal Classification), (2) Author's name, (3) Full title, (4) Editions, if any, (5) Place of publication, (6) Publisher's name, (7) Year of publication, (8) Number of pages, (9) Price, (10) Series and annotation, wherever necessary, (11) Original title if translated from other languages, (12) Language of the book is denoted by the symbols. A list of abbreviations and language symbols is given at page (x).

Whenever a certain piece of information could not be ascertained, blank square brackets in their respective places have been used. The description of the books has been recorded according to the rules adopted for the British National Bibliography.

ORIGINAL NAMES

Last name has been followed as an entry word in the case of a name composite of three words. A name composite of two words has been followed as it is.

TRANSLITERATION

It was not possible to manage diacritical marks, and the names of authors and titles of books in Oriental languages have been transliterated into straight Roman script. Name of the translator, if indicated, is written immediately after the transliterated title.

ARRANGEMENT

The bibliography covers general as well as government publications, including those of semi-government bodies, in classified sequence in each fascicule.

In the classified sequence, the entries are arranged by subjects according to the Dewey Decimal classification, 16th edition. In the case of Islam and country division for Pakistan, however, the 17th edition has been followed for the variations in classification.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Abbreviations	*Terms*	*Abbreviations*	*Terms*
abrd.	abridged	Misc.	Miscellaneous
Ann. subs.	Annual subscription	n.d.	no date
Apr.	April	no.	number
Aug.	August	Nov.	November
Bk.	Book	Oct.	October
Bros.	Brothers	P.	page(s)
Cb.	Cloth binding	Pb.	Paper binding
Chap.	Chapter	Pseud.	Pseudonym
Co.	Company	Pt. Pts.	Part(s)
Dec.	December	Rev.	Reverend
Dept.	Department	Sept.	September
ed.	edited edition editor	Sh.	Sheikh
enl.	enlarged	St.	saint
Feb.	February	Supdt.	Superintendent
Govt.	Government	tr.	translated translation translate
illus.	illustration(s)		
Jan.	January	V/Vs.	Volume—note portion
Ltd.	Limited	Vol. Vols.	Volume,(s)
Mar.	March	V.P.	Various pages

LANGUAGE SYMBOLS

A	Arabic	Pun	Punjabi
B	Bengali	Pus	Pushto
E	English	S	Sindhi
G	Gujrati	Sans	Sanskrit
P	Persian	U	Urdu

Language symbols are given on the right-hand corner at the end of each entry.

GEOGRAPHY DIVISION

PAKISTAN

P	Pakistan	P15	Eastern Baluchistan
		P152	Quetta
	West Pakistan	P153	Kalat
P12	North West Frontier	P16	Bahawalpur
P122	District & Agencies of North of Peshawar	P17	Khairpur
P123	Peshawar	P18	Sind
P124	Dera Ismail Khan	P182	Hyderabad
P13	Kashmir	P183	Karachi
P14	Punjab		*East Pakistan*
142	Rawalpindi	P22	Dacca
143	Lahore	P23	Chittagong
144	Sargodha	P24	Rajshahi
145	Multan	P25	Khulna

OUTLINE OF THE DEWEY DECIMAL CLASSIFICATION

000 GENERAL WORKS

010	Bibliographic Science and Technique
020	Library Science
030	General Encyclopaedias
040	General Collected Essays
060	General Societies
070	Journalism, Newspapers

100 PHILOSOPHY

110	Metaphysics
120	Other Metapyisical Theories
130	Branches of Psychology and Pseudopsychology
140	Philosophical Topics
150	General Psychology
160	Logic
170	Ethics
180	Ancient and Mediaeval Philosophy
190	Modern Western Philosophy

200 RELIGION

210	Natural Theology
220/289	Christian Religion
290	Other Religions
297	Islam
297.122	Holy Quran
297.124	Hadith
297.14	Laws and Decisions (Fiqh)
297.19	Relationships and Attitudes
297.2	Islamic Doctrinal Theology (Aqaid and Kalam)
297.3	Islamic Forms of Worship and Other Rites and Ceremonies
297.4	Personal Religion
296.5	Islamic Moral Theology
297.6	Islamic Leaders and Their Work
297.63	Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet (of Islam)
297.7	Islamic Instruction
297.8	Islamic Sects
297.81	Sunnites
297.82	Shiites
297.83	Others

EDITORIAL COMMITTEE

Chief Editor

A. R. Ghani
Senior Bibliographic Officer
The PANSDOC, Karachi

2.	Mr. S. V. Hussain Senior Librarian PCSIR Laboratories, Karachi (General Secretary, PBWG)	Editor: Classificatian
3.	Mr. Ibne Hasan Kaiser Librarian Liaquat National (now Memorial) Library, Karachi.	Editor: Urdu
4.	Mr. Abdul Haleem Chishti Senior Technical Assistant Liaquat National (now Memorial) Library, Karachi	Editor: Arabic & Persian
5.	Mr. A. A. Biswas Documentation Officer The Pansdoc, Dacca	Editor: Bengali
6.	Mr. Akhtar H. Siddiqui Documentation Officer The Pansdoc, Karachi	Editor: Indexing
7.	Mr. M. Gulistan Khan Librarian PIDC Institute of Management Karachi (Assistant Secretary, PBWG)	Editor: Feature Heading & General Arrangement

Regional Editors

8.	Dr. Anis Khurshid Head, Department of Library Science, Karachi University Karachi	West Pakistan : Karachi
9.	Mr. M. S. Khan Librarian Dacca University Library Dacca	East Pakistan
10.	Khawaja Nur Elahi Librarian Punjab Public Library Lahore	West Pakistan: Punjab
11.	Dr. K. S. Qausimi Librarian Peshawar University, Peshawar	West Pakistan: Frontier Province.
12.	Mr. M. A. Kazi Librarian Sind University Jamshoro—Hyderabad	West Pakistan: Sind and Baluchistan.

PAKISTAN NATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY
(August 1947 - December 1961)

000—GENERAL WORKS

001—General Knowledge

Abdul Hai
Pakistan dayeri. Dacca, D.C. Das, 1949. 63p. 0.94.
School book. (B)

Abdul Hamid
Ajanako jene rekho. Dacca, Ruby Library, 1959. ii,76p. 1.00.
School book. (B)

Abdul Hamid
Waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Sheikh Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1964. 174p. 1.50.
School book. (U)

Abdul Motaleb
Adhunik gnaner alo. Barisal, M. A. Wajed, 1956. iii,40p. 0.75.
School book. (B)

Abdul Wadud, Muhammad
Gnaner alo. 2nd ed. Dacca. Narayan Library. Pt. 1. 1959. i,52p. 1.00
School book. (B)

Abdul Wahid
Vividha gnan. Dacca, Sharifia Library, 1948. 78p. 1.00. (B)

Abdur Rahman
Mane rekho. 3rd ed. Noakhali. The Author, 1948. 66p. 1.00. (B)

Abdur Razzaq, Muhammad
Juger parichaya. Khulna, Modern Library. Pt. 1. 1959. ii,64p. 0.88. (B)

Abdus Samad, Muhammad
Mane rakha bhalo. Dacca, Comilla Library, 1957. ii,50p. 0.75.
School book. (B)

Abdus Sobhan, Muhammad
Jana ajana. rev. ed. Dacca, Pakistan Book Corporation, 1960. 82p. 1.00.
School book. (B)

Abul Husain
Janar pathe. 3rd ed. Dacca, Adhunik Library, 1959. 68p. 1.00.
Previous ed. 1952.
School book. (B)

Afaq Waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Afaq Publishers, 1956. 79p. 0.75. (U)

General Knowledge—*contd.*

Afzal Husain
Aam malumaat. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami.
Pt. 1. 1954. 48p. 0.50.
Pt. 2. 1954. 80p. 0.75.
Pt. 3. 1954. 112p. 1.10.
For children. (U)

Agha, H. H.
Malumaat. 4th ed. Rawalpindi, Agha Zia Academy, 1949. [ ] 1.00. (U)

Ahmad, Hemayetuddin
Book of knowledge. Faridpur, Book Centre, 1957. ii,102p. 1.25.
School book. (E)

Ahmad, Hemayetuddin & Ahmad, Tajumuddin
Kata ajana re. Dacca, Rashid Publishing House, 1959. ii,96p. illus. 1.25.
School book. (B)

Ahmad, Mahtabuddin
Jene rakha bhalo. Mymensingh, A. K. M. A. Halim, Maizbari, P.O. Begunbari, 1958. 47p. 0.75.
School book. (B)

Ahmad, Matinuddin
Chalak haoane paila ketab. Dacca. Nurjahan Sirajee, Purbachal Prakashani, 1958. vi,230p. 3.50.
For children. (B)

Ahmad, Muhiuddin
Gnaner pradip. 7th ed. Dacca, Obidur Rahman. Pt. 1. 1957. i,73p. 0.87.
School book. (B)

Ahmad, Sharfuddin
Chhotoder jana bhalo. 19th ed. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1960. ii,80p. 0.94.
For children. (B)

Akbar Ali
Gnaner manik. Rajshahi, Uttar Banga Library, 1950. 46p. 0.94.
School book. (B)

Ali Akbar, Muhammad
Adhunik gnan bhandar. Dacca, Jewel Library, 1950. ii,92p. 0.75. (B)

Altaf Shaukat
Yeh dunya. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1951. 208p. 3.00. (U)

001—General Knowledge—*contd.*

Azharul Islam, K. M.
General knowledge. 3rd ed. Dacca, Universal Library, 1960. ii,92p. 0.94.
School book. (B)

Aziz, M.A., & Malik, Maqbul Elahi
Waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Manzoor Brothers, 1954.
For class IV. 170p. 1.25.
For class V. 205p. 1.25. (U)

Bashir Ahmad Batalvi
Aasan waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Azad Book Depot, 1955.
For class II. 40p. 0.40.
For class III. 120p. 0.75. (U)

Bazmi, A.
Jadeed ilmi malumaat. Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed, 1961. 156p. 3.00. (S)

Bhuiya, Aftabuddin, & Ahmad, Jahiruddin
Gnan sangraha. Dacca, The Author, 1951. 30p. 0.50. (B)

Biswas, Devadas
Kishoreder sadharan gnan. Barisal, Bemi Bithi, 1960. ii,104p. 1.10.
School book. (B)

Careers' Encyclopaedia. Lahore, Pak-Careers, 1961. 653p. [ ].
Previous ed. 1951. (E)

Chakravarti, Paran Kumar & Zainal Abedin
Bishver katha-o-gnan sanchay. Barisal, Berdowsara Begum, Barmon Road, 1955. ii,84p. 1.37.
School book. (B)

Chand Mian, Muhammad
Chalti duniya. 8th ed. Dacca, Kitab Mahal, 1956. ii,76p. 1.25. (B)

Chaudhri, Abdul Ghafoor
Waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1954.
For class IV. 176p. 1.10.
For class V. 200p. 1.25 (U)

Chaudhri, Ahibhushan
Chhotoder sadharan gnan. Rajshahi, Muhammad Sekandar Ali, 1955. ii,93p. 1.25.
School book. (B)

Chaudhri, Muhammad Sadiq & Salim Farani
Aasan waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1954.
For class IV. 182p. 1.25.
For class V. 200p. 1.25. (U)

Daudi, Maqbul Anwar
Waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1954.
For class IV. 214p. 1.50.
For class V. 224p. 1.50. (U)

Dogar, Tufail Muhammad
Current affairs. 15th ed. Lahore, Dogar Brothers, 1961. 482p. 5.50.
1st ed. 1951. (E)

Dogar's short general knowledge. 13th ed. Lahore, Dogar Brothers, 1961. 398p. 5.00.
1st ed. 1951. (E)

Standard general knowledge. 15th ed. Lahore, Dogar Brothers, 1961. 866p. 9.00.
1st ed. 1950. (E)

General Knowledge—*contd.*

Dogar, Tufail Muhammad
Waqfiyat-e-aama. 7th ed. Lahore, Dogar Brothers, 1959. 409p. 2.75.
Previous ed. 1958. (U)

Dogar, Tufail Muhammad, & Dogar, Wali Muhammad
General knowledge; questions and answers. Lahore, Dogar Bros., 1959. 236p. 3.25. (E)

Ebrahim Khan, ***compiler***
Vichitra. Dacca, Rashidia Library, 1959. vi,120p. illus. 1.37. (B)

Fazli, Muhammad Badrul Alam
Muraqqa-e-malumaat. Lahore, Idara-e-Farogh-e-Urdu.
For class IV. 1954. 165p. 1.25.
For class V. 1954. 200p. 1.50.
For class VI. 1955. 222p. 1.75.
For class VII. 1955. 310p. 2.25.
For class VIII. 1955. 286p. 2.10. (U)

Feroze, Ferozud Din & Shafi Malsiani, M.
Janral nalij Feroz gaeed. Lahore, Kitabistan Publishing Co., 1951. 112p. 2.25.
School book. (U)

Ghulam Mustafa
Shab peyechhi. Tippera, The Author, Hajigang, 1959. viii,64p. 0.78.
School book. (B)

Imamul Husain, Syed
Chhotoder Janbar Katha. Khulna, Imperial Book House.
For class III and IV. 1953. i,68p. 0.62.
For class II to IV. 1954. ii,68p. 0.62. (B)

Ismail Husain
Sab jantar jhuli. Khulna, Kitabmahal, 1956. iv,100p. 1.25.
For children. (B)

Khalid Latif
Bainul aqwami malumaat aur halaat hazerah. 3rd ed. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Jadeed, 1957. 270p. 3.00. (U)

Khalid Waheed
Everyday knowledge. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1956. 295p. 3.50. (E)

Khan, Abdul Jamil
Bainul aqwami malumaat aur halaat hazerah. 2nd ed. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Jadeed. 1952. 208p. 2.00. (U)

Khan, Abdul Mannaf
Vishva barta. 2nd ed. Dacca, The Author, 1952. 96p. 1.00.
1st ed. 1950. (B)

Khan, Badiuzzaman
Duniyar khabar. 4th ed. Dacca, People's Publications. Pt. 1. 1957. ii,929p. [ ].
School book. (B)

Khan, Farhatullah & Abdul Latif
Nisab waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Pakistan Book Stores, 1954.
Pt. 1. 176p. 1.60.
Pt. 2. 198p. 1.75.
School books. (U)

Khan, Golam Mohiuddin
Gnaner alo. Dacca, A.M. Ali Amjad, 1949. 70p. 0.82. (B)

Khan, Khan Sanaullah & Sadiq Qureshi
Waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Kutub Khana Maqbul-e-Aam, 1954.
For class IV. 190p. 1.40.
For class V. 206p. 1.75. (U)

001—General Knowledge—*contd.*

Khan, Muzammal Hussain
Gnaner khani. Dacca, Muzammal Hussain Khan, 1949. 64p. 0.83.
School book. (B)

Khurshid, Abdus Salam
Current events. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1954. 280p. [ ]. (E)

Waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1955.
For class IV. 169p. 1.25.
For class V. 184p. 1.31. (U)

Mahmud, Abdus Sattar
Gnaner asar. 2nd ed. rev. Pabna, Oriental Library, 1959. ii,100p. 1.25.
1*st ed.* 1958.
School book. (B)

Mainuddin, Muhammad
Gnan shikkha. Dacca, Muhammad Abdur Rashid Khan, 1949. 103p. 1.00. (B)

Mallick, Taheruddin
Janbar mato. 2nd ed. Mymensingh, Borhanuddin Mallick, 1956. iv,68p. 1.00.
School book. (B)

Malumaat-e-aama. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1954.
For class IV. 180p. 1.75.
For class V. 204p. 1.75. (U)

Mehr, Ghulam Rasul
Aina-e-malumaat. Lahore, The Author, Muslim Town, 1954.
Pt. 1. 171p. 1.75.
Pt. 2. 189p. 2.00. (U)

Mirza, Ali Muhammad
Gnaner khojkhabar. Noakhali, The Author, Padipara, Gopalpur, 1951. 82p. 1.00. (B)

Muhammad Azam
Mufid waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Publishers United, 1954.
Bk. 1. 182p. 1.60.
Bk. 2. 208.p. 1.75.
School books. (U)

Mukherjee, Hiralal, & Qazi, Monawar Ali, *editors*
Naya jamanar dayeri. Barisal, S. M. Habibullah, 1956. ii,112p. 1.25. (B)

Muzaffar Ali
Gnan mala. 5th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library. Pt. 3. 1955. ii,76p. 1.00.
School book. (B)

Najibullah
Gnan bhandar. Noakhali, The Author, 1960. 30p. 0.25. (B)

83 **Nawrose, S. D.**
General knowledge and current affairs. Lahore, Lion Press, 1958. 441p. 6.25.
Previous ed. 1953. (E)

Nazrul Haq & Mitra, Barindra
Majar majar khabar. Dacca, Great Bengal Library, 1959.
Pt. 1. ii,66p. 1.00.
Pt. 2. iii,102p. 1.50. (B)

Nurul Haq, Muhammad
Jana bhalo. 9th ed. Dacca, Imdadul Haq, 1958. iii,120p. 1.50.
For children. (B)

General Knowledge—*contd.*

Nurul Haq, Muhammad
Sabjanta. 5th ed. Dacca, Muhammad Nayan Khan, 1957. 68p. 1.00.
School book. (B)

Qazi Abdur Rashid
Jene rekho. 9th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1947. 2, 1, 78p. 0.62.
School book. (B)

Qazi Saeedud-Din Ahmad & Qazi Salahud-Din Ahmad
Waqfiyat-e-aama ki nai kitab. Lahore, The Authors, 1954.
Bk. 1. 176p. 1.60.
Bk. 2. 206p. 2.00. (U)

Qureshi, Khalilullah & Gilani, Syed Aulad Ali
Aasan waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Anjuman Himayat-e-Islam, 1954.
For class IV. 165p. 2.00.
For class V. 180p. 2.00. (U)

Rashid, M.A.
Jante habe duniya. Dacca, Model Publishing House, 1958. ii,60p. 1.00.
School book. (B)

Saad Akhtar, Makhdum
Waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Pakistan Book Stores, 1954.
For class IV. 180p. 1.40.
For class V. 190p. 1.50. (U)

Saat ajoobey. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1958. 136p. 1.00.
For children. (U)

Sadiq, M.
New lamps for old or book of general knowledge, Lahore, West-Pak Publishing Co. 1958. 161p. 1.50. (E)

Salik, Abdul Majid & Hasrat, Chiragh Hasan
Waqfiyat-e-aama. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1954.
Pt. 1. 165p. 1.10.
Pt. 2. 184p. 1.10. (U)

Samar, Mutiullah
Mumtaz waqfiyat-e-aama. Rawalpindi, University Book Depot, 1955. 101p. 1.00.
School book. (U)

Sarkar, Raj Muhammad
Pakistaner gnan directcry. Dinajpur, Sulabh Library, 1955.
Pt. 1. ii,60p. 0.75.
Pt. 2. ii,94p. 1.25. (B)

Sayeed Ahmad
Chalti duniya. Khulna, Muhammad Sulaiman, 1956. [ ]. 1.25. (B)

Serajuddin, M.
Ajker duniya. New ed. Dacca, Wahid Publication House, 1960. vi,128p. illus. 1.39.
School book. (B)

Shafiqullah
Chhatrader-e-jantey habey. Noakhali, Islamia Library, 1960. 86p. 0.94.
School book. (B)

Shafqat Kasuri, Muhammad Akbar
Akbar waqfiyat-e-aama. 3rd ed. Lahore, Shuja Book Depot, 1959. 64p. 0.75.
Previous ed. 1958. (U)

Shahidullah, Muhammad
Gnaner katha. 2nd ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1952. ii,103p. 1.25.
School book. (B)

001—General Knowledge—*contd.*

Shamsuddin, A.T.M.
Amar jante habey. 4th ed. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1960. ii,132p. illus. 1.40.
Previous ed. 1959. (B)

Shamsuddin, Muhammad
Chhotoder vishvabarta. Mymensingh, M. Nahar Begum, Tebarhian, 1960. ii,76p. 0.78.
School book. (B)

Tahir Qureshi
Malumaat-e-aama. Lahore, Punjab Book Agency, 1954.
For class IV. 180p. 1.75.
For class V. 200p. 1.75. (U)

Tajul Islam, Muhammad
Knowledge is power, 3rd ed. Dacca, Royal Library, 1958. ii,88p. 1.25.
Previous ed. 1957.
For children. (E)

Talukdar, Yakub Ali
Nutan barta. Dinajpur, Shamsunnahar, 1957. 36p. 0.87. (B)

General Knowledge—*contd.*

Thakur Das
Handbook of international and national affairs for competitive examinations. Lahore, Dogar Bros., 1956. 119p. 2.50. (E)

Wahidul Alam
Sadharan gnan. Chittagong, Mahmudul Alam., Jubilee Road, 1950. ii,144p. 2.00. (B)

Waselul Haq, Syed
Gnan bikash. 2nd ed. Dacca, The Author, 140 Segun Bagan, Ramna, 1957. 32p. 0.62.
1st ed. 1956.
School book. (B)

Yusuf Hasan
Mukammal malumaat. Rawalpindi, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1951. 128p. 1.00. (U)

Zaman, M.K. & Zinnat Ali, Muhammad
Gnaner alo. 2nd ed. Barisal, Pak Publishers, 1956. 42p. 0.75.
School book. (B)

Zaman, M.N.
Amader jante habey. Noakhali, M.S. Kabir, Chaumuhani, 1960. ii,68p. 0.78.
School book. (B)

010—BIBLIOGRAPHIC SCIENCE AND TECHNIQUE

015—National Bibliographies and Catalogues

015.P—*Pakistan*

Kutub Numa; a classified catalogue of Arabic, Persian and Urdu books. Karachi, Kitabistan, 1949. 219p. [ ]. (A-P-U)

Select bibliography of Pakistani publications (English-Urdu). Lahore, Ferozsons, 1961. 48p. [ ]. (E-U)

015.P[1]—Government Publications

East Pakistan. Superintendent, Government Printing
Catalogue of publications. Dacca, Superintendent, Government Printing, 1954. 25p. [ ]. (E)

Moreland, George, B. & Siddiqui, Akhtar H., *compilers*
Publications of the Government of Pakistan, 1947-1957. Karachi, Institute of Public and Business Administration, 1958. iv,187p. 5.00. (E)

Pakistan. Department of Films and Publications
Catalogue of publications listed by the Department of Films and Publications, Ministry of Information and Broadcasting. Karachi, Manager of Publications, 1952. 24p. [ ]. (E)

Pakistan. Stationery and Printing Department
Catalogue of the Government of Pakistan publications. Karachi, Manager of Publications, 1952. 77p. [ ]. (E)

Punjab, Superintendent, Government Printing
Punjab government publications general catalogue, corrected up to 31st December 1949. Lahore, Superintendent, Government Printing, 1950. 89p. 1.25. (E)

Punjab government publications general catalogue, corrected up to 31st March 1954. Lahore, Government Printing Press, 1954. 88p. [ ]. (E)

West Pakistan. Superintendent, Government Printing
Government publications general catalogue, 1956. Lahore, Superintendent, Government Printing, 1957. 100p. [ ]. (E)

West Pakistan Government publications general catalogue. Lahore, Suprintendent, Government Printing, 1961. 141p. [ ].
(*Published at irregular intervals*). (E)

016—Subject Bibliographies

East Pakistan. Education Directorate
Bibliography for public libraries in East Pakistan. Dacca, East Pakistan Government Press, 1961. 40p. [ ]. (E)

016.P—*Pakistan*

Books on Islam, Pakistan and Middle East. *See* 016.296—Islam.

Ghani, A.R., *compiler*
Pakistan: a select bibliography. Lahore, Pakistan Association for the Advancement of Science, 1951. xxii,339p. 12.00. (E)

Moreland, George B. & Siddiqui, Akhtar H., *compilers*
Star and crescent; a selected and annotated bibliography of Pakistan, 1947-1957. Karachi, Institute of Public & Business Administration, 1958. 36p. [*unpriced*]. (E)

Pakistan. Department of Advertising, Films and Publications
A select Pakistan bibliography. Karachi, The Department, 1958. 44p. [*unpriced*]. (E)

016.01—Bibliography of Bibliographies

Siddiqui, Akhtar H., *compiler*
Bibliography of bibliographies published in Pakistan. Karachi, Pakistan Bibiliogrpahical Working Group, 1961. 8p. 1.00 (Pakistan Bibliogrphical Working Group, publication-no.4).
Cyclostyled. (E)

016.02—Library Science

Anis Khurshid, *compiler*
Ten years work in librarianship in Pakistan; an author and subject index to literature on library science and librarianship published in and on Pakistan during the years 1947-1957. Karachi, Department of Library Science, University of Karachi, 1959. 20p. [*unpriced*].
Mimeographed. (E)

016.0287—Use of Books and Libraries as Sources of Information

016.0287[1]—Reference Books

Khawaja Nur Elahi & others, *compilers*
A guide to works of reference published in Pakistan, compiled by Khawaja Nur Elahi, A. Moid and Akhtar H. Siddiqui. Karachi, Pakistan Bibliographical Working Group, 1953. 36p. 2.50. (Pakistan Bibliographical Working Group publication-no.1) (E)

016.03—Dictionaries

Ghani, A.R. & Siddiqui, Abul Lais, *compilers*
Guide to English-Urdu dictionaries, and glossaries of technical terms. Lahore, Oriental College, 1951. 25p. [ ].
Reprinted from *Oriental College Magazine*, 1953-54, vol.30 (1-2), pp.29-53. (E)

016.05—Periodicals

016.05P—*Pakistani Periodicals*

East Pakistan. Public Relations Department
Statement of newspapers and periodicals printed and published in East Pakistan during the year 1956. Dacca, Superintendent, Government Printing, 1956. v.p. [ ].
(*Annual*). (E)

Ghani, A.R., *compiler*
A list of the periodical publications of Pakistan. Lahore, Pakistan Association for the Advancement of Science, 1950. 8p. 0.50.
Cyclostyled. (E)

Moid, A & Siddiqui, Akhtar H., compilers
A guide to periodical publications and newspapers of Pakistan. Karachi, Pakistan Bibliographical Working Group, 1953. iv,60p. 3.00 (Pakistan Bibliographical Working Group publication-no.2). Subsidiary subject: 016.07P-*Pakistani Newspapers.* (E)

016.07—Newspapers

016.07P—*Pakistani Newspapers*

Moid, A. & Siddiqui, Akhtar H., *compilers*
A guide to periodical publications and newspapers of Pakistan. *See* 016.05P-*Pakistani Periodicals.* (E)

Moreland, George B., *editor*
Pakistan news index, May 1958. Karachi, Institute of Public & Business Administration, 1958. 35p. [ ].
Mimeographed. (E)

Pakistan. Press Information Department
General list of newspapers and periodicals published in Pakistan. Karachi, Government of Pakistan Press.
1950. (ii), 45p. [*unpriced*].
1954. (ii), vii, 47p. [*unpriced*].
1958. (ii), ix, 48p. [*unpriced*].
1959. xi, 57p. [*unpriced*]. (E)

016.091—Manuscripts

016.091[1]—Oriental

Ghulam Sarwar, *compiler*
A descriptive catalogue of the Oriental manuscripts in the Durgah library, Uch Sharif Gilani, Bahawalpur State. Bhawalpur, Urdu Academy, 1960. xiv,219. 3.00. (E)

016.05—Periodicals—*contd.*

Jafri, Wakil Ahmad, *compiler*
A classified list of manuscripts on microfilms in the Karachi University Library. Karachi, The University, 1957. 27p. [ ].
Mimeographed. (E)

Punjab Public Library
Tafsili fehrist makhtutat-e-Arabiya, compiled by Manzoor Ahsan Abbasi. Lahore, The Library, 1957. 283p. [ ]. (A-U)

016.091[1]—Bengali

Chaudhri, Manindra Mohan, *compiler*
Barendra research museumer Bangla puthir talika. Rajshahi, Barendra Research Museum, 1956. x,81p. 2.00. (B)

Munshi Abdul Karim, *compiler*
Puthi Parichiti, edited by Ahmad Sharif. Dacca, Dacca University, 1958. xliv,704p. 20.00. (B)

Munshi Abdul Karim & Ahmad Sharif
A descriptive catalogue of Bengali manuscripts in Munshi Abdul Karim's collection, English edition with an introduction by Syed Sajjad Husain. Dacca, Asiatic Society of Pakistan, 1960. xxviii,589p. 20.00. (Asiatic Society of Pakistan Publication-no. 3). (E)

016.2—Religion

Anjuman Taraqqi-e-Urdu Pakistan
Qamusul kutub Urdu. *See* 016.297 - Islam. (U)

016.297—Islam

Anjuman Taraqqi-e-Urdu Pakistan
Qamusul kutub Urdu; compiled under supervision of Maulvi Abdul Haque. Karachi, The Anjuman, V.1. Mazhabiyaat. 1961. 1176,199p. 40.00.
Contents: Islam, pp.1-1075; other religions, pp. 1076-1176.
Subsidiary subject: 016.2 - Religion. (U)

Books on Islam, Pakistan and Middle East. Lahore Ferozsons, 1961. 71p. [ ].
Subsidiary subjects: 016.956 - Middle East. 016.P-*Pakistan.* (E)

Khan, Muinuddin Ahmad, *compiler*
A bibliographical introduction to modern Islamic development in India and Pakistan, 1700-1955. Dacca, Asiatic Society of Pakistan, 1959. vii,170p. 5.00. Also appendix to *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Pakistan*, vol. IV. (E)

016.3—Social Sciences

016.3P—*Pakistan*

Siddiqui, Akhtar H., *compiler*
Social science bibliography for South and South East Asia (Pakistan). Karachi, Pakistan Institute of Development Economics, 1958. 153p. 5.00. (E)

016.305—*Social Sciences Periodicals*

Fazal Elahi & Siddiqui, Akhtar H., *compilers*
Union catalogue of periodicals in social sciences held by the libraries in Pakistan. Karachi, Pakistan Bibliographical Working Group, 1961. v,92p. 6.00. (Pakistan Bibliographical Working Group publication-no. (5). (E)

0163—Social Sciences—*contd.*

016.3092—Social Planning

016.3092P—*Pakistan*

Khurshid, M.I. *compiler*
Economic development of Pakistan; a bibliography (annotated). Karachi, Planning Commission, 1959. 14p. [*unpriced*]. (E)

016.31—Statistics

Pakistan. Central Statistical Office
Catalogue of official statistics in Pakistan. Karachi, The Office, 1960. ii,132p. [*unpriced*]. (Studies in organization document-no. 2/Org./1960).
Mimeographed. (E)

016.33—Economics

Khan, N. M., *compiler*
Select bibliography (articles on economics, prepared from material available in the library of the State Bank of Pakistan). Karachi, State Bank of Pakistan, Central Directorate, 1959. [ ]. [*unpriced*].
Mimeographed. (E)

016.333—Land Economics

Khurshid, M.I., *compiler*
Land reforms; a select bibliography (annotated). Karachi, Planning Commission, 1958. 32p. [*unpriced*]. (E)

016.37—Education

016.37P—*Pakistan*

West Pakistan. Bureau of Education
Bibliography of books, pamphlets (English and Urdu) on education in Pakistan. Lahore, West Pakistan Bureau of Education, 1961. 22p. [*gratis*].
(Bibliographical series-no. 1).
Cyclostyled. (E-U)

016.374—Adult Education

Tamannai, Z.A., *editor*
Nawkhwandah balighon ke lieyey kutub numa, prepared by Anjuman Taraqqi-e-Urdu Pakistan. Published with the assistance of Unesco. Karachi, East Publications, 1959, iv,49p. [*unpriced*].
Title in English: ***Bibliography of reading materials for new literates in Urdu.*** (U)

016.378—Higher Education

016.378242—Thesis Requirements

West Pakistan, Bureau of Education
Bibliography of theses, dissertations, and research reports, University of the Panjab. Lahore, The Bureau, 1961. v,212p. [*unpriced*]. (*Its:* Bibliographical series-no. 2). (E)

Bibliography of theses, dissertations, and research reports, University of Peshawar (up to 1959). Lahore, The Bureau, 1961. 5p. [*unpriced*]. (E)

Bibliography of theses, dissertations, and research reports. University of Sind. Lahore, The Bureau, 1961. 9p. [*unpriced*]. (E)

016.4—Languages

016.417—Inscriptions and Paleography

Dani, Ahmad Hasan, *compiler*
Bibliography of the Muslim inscriptions in Bengal (down to A.D. 1538). Dacca, Asiatic Society of Pakistan, 1957. x,147p. 5.00.
Also appendix to *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Pakistan,* Vol.II. (E)

016.5—Science

Pakistan National Scientific & Technical Documentation Centre
List of Pansdoc bibliographies. 3rd issue. Karachi, The Pansdoc, 1961. 12p. [*gratis*].
Mimeographed.
Subsidiary subject: 016.6-Technology. (E)

016.505—Scientific Periodicals

Ghani, A.R., *compiler*
A guide to the current scientific journals received in various libraries of West Pakistan. Lahore, Pakistan Association for the Advancement of Science, 1950. iii,26p. 1.50. (PAAS Misc. publication-no. 1). (E)

016.505P—*Pakistan*

Pakistan National Scientific & Technical Documentation Centre
Scientific and technical periodicals of Pakistan (compiled by A.R. Ghani and Akhtar H. Siddiqui). 2nd ed. Karachi, The Pansdoc., 1961. ii,12p. 1.00. (Pansdoc bibliography-no. 303).
1*st ed.* 1959, (Pansdoc bibliography-no. 72).
Mimeographed. (E)

016.547—Organic Chemistry

016.5477—Chemistry of Natural Products

Pakistan National Scientific & Technical Documentation Centre
Amla (*Emblica officinalis,* Gaertn. Syn.: *Phyllanthus emblica L.*)-Chemical work. Karachi, The Pansdoc, 1960. 5p. 0.50. (Pansdoc bibliography-no. 265).
Mimeographed. (E)

016.55—Geology

Pithawalla, Maneck B.
Contribution to the geography and geology of Pakistan. *See* 016.91-Geography.

016.6—Technology

Pakistan National Scientific & Technical Documentation Centre
List of Pansdoc bibliographies. *See* 016.5-Science.

016.61—Medical Sciences

016.615—Therapeutics and Pharmacology

016.6153—Organic Drugs

Ghani, A.R., *compiler*
Rauwolfias: a handlist of references. Lahore, Pakistan Association for the Advancement of Science, 1956. ii,47p. 2.00. (PAAS. Misc. publication-no. 4). (E)

Ghani, A.R., & Siddiqui, Akhtar H., *compilers*
Bibliography on Rauwolfias. Karachi, Pakistan National Scientific & Technical Documentation Centre, 1959. 74p. 8.00 (Pansdoc bibliography-no. 100).
Rev. ed.
Mimeographed. (E)

016.6—Technology—*contd.*

016.62—Engineering

016.627—Hydraulic Engineering

Nazir Ahmed, *compiler*
Three decades of research in the Irrigation Research Institute, Lahore. Lahore, Superintendent Government Printing, 1960. 3,xi,59p. [ ]. (List of publications; series-no. 1). (E)

016.6274—Flood Control Engineering

Pakistan National Scientific and Technical Documentation Centre
Flood control. Karachi, The Pansdoc, 1959. 116p. 5.00. (Pansdoc bibliography-no. 101).
Mimeographed. (E)

016.63—Agriculture

016.631—Farm and Farmstead

016.6314—Land and Soil

016.63145—Soil Conservation

016.631455—Erosion Control

Pakistan National Scientific and Technical Documentation Centre
Soil erosion, a list of references. Karachi, The Pansdoc, 1957. 17p. [*gratis*]. (E)

016.633—Field Crops

016.6335—Fibre Crops

016.63351—Cotton (Gossypium)

Siddiqui, Akhtar H., *compiler*
Cotton genetics and breeding, a select bibliography. Karachi, Pakistan Central Cotton Committee, 1961. ii,28p. 2.00. (E)

016.634—Fruit Culture and Orchards

016.6344—Minor Fruits

016.63444—Anacardiaceous Fruits

016.63444[1]—Mango

Pakistan National Scientific and Technical Documentation Centre
Diseases and pests of mango. Karachi, The Pansdoc, 1960. 11p. 1.00. (Pansdoc bibliography-no. 262). (E)

016.66—Chemical Technology

016.6626—Fuel Technology

016.66262—Coal Technology

016.66262[1]—Peat Technology

Pakistan National Scientific and Technical Documentation Centre
Peat utilization. Karachi, The Pansdoc, 1961. 15p. 1.00. (Pansdoc bibliography-no. 277). (E)

016.679—Manufacture of Miscellaneous Products

016.6799—Waste Materials

Ghani, A.R., *compiler*
Bibliography on the utilization of waste products. 2nd ed. Karachi, The Pansdoc, 1960. 51p. 1.00. (Pansdoç Bibliography-no. 266).
Indo-Pakistani references.
1*st ed.* 1958. (E)

016.79—Recreation

016.791—Public Entertainment

016.7914—Motion Pictures

016.791435—Films

Pakistan. Department of Advertising, Films & Publications
Catalogue of national films and film strips. Karachi, 1955. 16p. [ ]. (E)

Catalogue of national films and film strips lending library. Karachi, The Department, 1957. 26p. [ ]. (E)

Films catalogue, 1947-52. Karachi, Pakistan Publications, 1953. 64p. [ ]. (E)

Film catalogue. Karachi, The Department, 1961. 16p. [ ]. (E)

016.8—Literature

016.89143—Urdu Literature

016.89143[1]—Iqbal, *Sir* Muhammad Iqbal

Ghani, A.R. & Khwaja Nur Elahi, *compilers*
Bibliography of Iqbal. Lahore, Bazm-e-Iqbal, 1959. 16p. 1.00.
Reprinted from *Iqbal Quarterly*. (E)

016.9—History

016.91—Geography

Pithawalla, Maneck B.
Contribution to the geography and geology of Pakistan. Karachi, [ ]. 1952. 12p. 1.00
Subsidiary subject: 016.55 - Geology. (E)

016.912—Atlases and Maps

016.912P—*Pakistan*

Pakistan. Survey Department
Survey of Pakistan maps catalogue. Karachi, Government of Pakistan Press, 1951. 58p. [ ]. (E)

016.956—*Middle East*
Books on Islam, Pakistan and Middle East. *See* 016.297-Islam.

017—Classified Catalogues

King Edward Medical College, Lahore.
Catalogue of books in the library. Lahore, Government Press, 1950. 331p. [*unpriced*]. (E)

Law College, Lahore
Classified catalogue of the Law College library. Lahore, The College, 1959. v,302p. [*unpriced*]. (E)

017—Classified Catalogues—*contd.*

Middle East Research Library, Karachi
Catalogue of books and periodicals in the library. Karachi, The Library, 1960. 3,109p. [*unpriced*].
Supplement-1. Lahore, 1961. 5,117p. [*unpriced*].
Mimeographed. (E)
This library has now ceased to exist and the stock transferred to Peshawar University Library.

Pakistan. Administrative Staff College Library, Lahore
Classified catalogue (corrected up to 31st March 1961), compiled by Jamil Naqvi. Lahore, The College, 1961. viii, 107p.
Cyclostyled. (E)

Pakistan. Constituent Assembly of Pakistan Library
Catalogue of books in English and other European languages, 1948, compiled by Muhammad Shafi. Karachi, Government of Pakistan Press, 1949. vi,214p. [*unpriced*].
Supplements:

Jan. 1949 - June 1950.	[ ].	ix,101p.	[*unpriced*].
July 1950 - June 1951.	[ ].	iv,146p.	[*unpriced*].
July 1951 - June 1952.	1953.	viii,190p.	[*unpriced*].
July 1952 - Dec. 1953.	1954.	vi,162p.	[*unpriced*].
Jan. - Dec. 1954.	1956.	ix,183p.	[*unpriced*]. (E)

Fehrist kutub alsanah sharqia 1951, compiled by Muhammad Shafi. Karachi, Controller of Printing and Stationery, [1951]. (viii), 334p. [*unpriced*].
Supplements:

Aug. 1951 - Aug. 1952.	[ ].	(xii),214p.	[*unpriced*].
Sep. 1952 - Dec. 1953.	[ ].	(x),65p.	[*unpriced*].
Jan. - Dec. 1954.	[ ].	(xi),61p.	[*unpriced*]. (U)

Pakistan. Department of Commercial Intelligence
Commercial library: author catalogue, compiled by Jamil Naqvi. Karachi, Manager of Publications, 1951. 142p. [ ]. (Corrected up to 31st December 1950). (E)

Commercial library: classified catalogue, compiled by Jamil Naqvi. Karachi, Manager of Publications, 1951. xvi,185p. [ ]. (Corrected up to 31st December 1950).
First supplement: Jan. 1951 - Dec. 1954. 1955. xiv,103p. [ ]. (E)

Pakistan. Meteorological Service, Headquarter's Library
Catalogue of publications, pt. 1 (Periodicals). Karachi, [1956]. [*unpriced*]. (E)

Pakistan. Ministry of Finance
Classified catalogue (corrected up to 30th April 1959). Karachi, Government of Pakistan Press, 1960. xi,188p. [*unpriced*]. (E)

Pakistan. Patent Office
Catalogue of books and publications for the period up to December 1957. Karachi, Manager of Publications, 1959. ix,120p. [ ].
Supplement: 1958-1959. 98p. [ ]. (E)

Pakistan. Tariff Commission Library
Classified catalogue (corrected up to 31st October 1952), compiled by Akhtar H. Siddiqui. Karachi, The Commission, 1952. vi,69p. [ ].
Cyclostyled. (E)

Pakistan. Trade Promotion and Commercial Intelligence Department
Author Index to the classified catalogue, compiled by Jamil Naqvi. Karachi, Manager of Publications, 1957. 142p. [ ]. (Corrected up to 1956).
Previous vols. entered under: Pakistan. *Department of Commercial Intelligence.* (E)

Classified Catalogues—*contd.*

Peshawar University Library
Classified list of books. Peshawar, University Library, 1957. 286p. [ ]. (E)

Punjab. Civil Secretariat Library
The Catalogue. Lahore, Government Press, 1952. 275p. [ ]. (E)

West Pakistan. Chief Secretary's Library
Chief Secretary's Library catalogue, 1953, compiled by Muhammad Abdullah. Lahore, Superintendent, Government Printing, 1954. 18p. [ ]. (E)

West Pakistan. High Court (Karachi Bench)
Catalogue of books in Judges library with index brought up to 31st December 1958. Karachi, Government of Pakistan Press, 1960. 143p. [ ]. (E)

West Pakistan. Legislative Assembly
Catalogue of books in the Punjab Legislative Assembly Library, compiled by Ahmed Shujaa. Lahore, Superintendent, Government Printing, 1955. 361p. [ ]. (E)

West Pakistan. Secretariat Library
First supplement to the catalogue of books in the West Pakistan Civil Secretariat Library, compiled by Muhammad Abdullah. Karachi, West Pakistan Government Press, 1960. 46p. [ ]. (E)

020—LIBRARY SCIENCE

Jaffar, S.M.
Important library instruments. Peshawar, Sadiq Sons, 1959. 43p. 4.50. (E)

020.P—*Pakistan*

Siddiqui, Akhtar H.
Library resources of Pakistan, with a foreword by George B. Moreland. Karachi, Institute of Public & Business Administration, 1958. (iii),40p. [*unpriced*].
Mimeographed. (E)

020.6—*Societies*

Society for the Promotion & Improvement of Libraries, Karachi
The proceedings of the seminar on the "purpose and function of the library in national education," held at Central Government Teachers' Training College, Nazimabad, from 7-10 April 1961, under the joint sponsorship of S.S.C.C. and S.P.I.L., edited by Carroll C. Moreland and M. Adil Usmani. Karachi, The Society, 1961. 58p. [*unpriced*]. (E)

021—Library Establishment and Purpose

021.2—Libraries as Educational Force

Buchheimer, Noami
Chalo jai bai parhi, translated from English by Ashraf Siddique. Dacca, Muhiuddin Khan, 1959. ii,23p. 0.75.
Original title: *Let's go to the library.* (B)

025—Library Management and Operation

Muhammad Shafi
Intizam-e-kutubkhana. Karachi, The Author, 1949. 369p. 10.00. (U)

Qureshi, Sheikh Mahbub
Intizam-e-kutubkhana. Karachi, Mehbubia Karkhana, n.d. 86p. 1.50. (U)

025—Library Management and Operation—*contd.*

025.171—Archival Material

Jaffar, S.M.
Archives: meaning, scope, importance [N.W.F.P. Central Record Office]. Peshawar, Government Printing and Stationery, 1952. 16p. [ ]. (E)

Classification of records; Pakistani system in progressive plan. Peshawar, S.M. Sadiq Khan, 1955. 20p. [ ]. (E)

Guide to the archives of the Central Record Office, N.W.F. Province (with a foreword by Sir George Cunningham). Peshawar, Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, 1948. ii,41p.]. (E)

Problems of an archivist [N.W.F.P. Central Record Office]. Peshawar, Government Printing and Stationery, 1948. 64p.]. (E)

Record-keeping; numerical system [N.W.F.P. Central Record Office]. Peshawar, Government Printing and Stationery, 1951. 16p. [ ]. (E)

025.4—Classification

Jaffar, S.M.
Book classification schemes. Peshawar, Sadiq Sons, 1959. 38p. 4.50. (E)

Classification of books; Pakistani system, progressive plan. Peshawar, Sadiq Sons, 1959. 52p. 6.00. (E)

027—General Libraries

027.P—*Pakistan*

Humayun Akhtar
A survey of selected libraries in Karachi, edited by Dr. Virgil H. Stevens Jr. Karachi, Institute of Public and Business Administration, 1956. 7p. [*unpriced*]. (E)

Pakistan Bibliographical Working Group
A guide to Pakistan libraries, learned and scientific societies and educational institutions, biographies of librarians in Pakistan, rev. ed. Karachi, The Group, 1960. vi,166p. 7.00. (*Its:* publication-no. 3).
1st ed. 1957. (E)

027.0946—*Spain*

Imamud Din, S.M.
Hispano-Arab libraries. Karachi, Pakistan Historical Society, 1961. xi,42p. 2.00. (E)

028—Reading and Reading Guidance

028.52—Bibliographies and Lists of Children's Books

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, Regional Centre for Reading Material in South Asia, Karachi.
Exhibition of juvenile literature; catalogue. Karachi, 1960. 24p. [*unpriced*]. (E)

029—Literary Methods

029.6—Authorship Techniques

Abdur Rahman, Muhammad
Suggestions for writers and publishers of textbooks. Dacca, E.P. Textbook Board, 1955. vi,72,xxip. 1.00. (E)

030/040—GENERAL ENCYCLOPAEDIAS AND ESSAYS

040—General Collected Essays

Ayub Khan, Mohammad, *Field Marshal*. (*President of Pakistan,* 1958-)
Speeches and statements. Karachi, Pakistan Publications,
V.1. Oct. 1958-June 1959. [ ]. 126p. [*unpriced.*]
V.2. July 1959-June 1960. [ ]. 162p. [*unpriced.*]
V.3. July 1960-June 1961. [ ]. 146p. [*unpriced.*]
(E)

Towards a new Pakistan; quotations from Field Marshal Mohammad Ayub Khan. Karachi, Department of Films & Publications, Government of Pakistan, 1961. 103p. [ ]. (E)

Azad, Abul Kalam
Azad ki taqriren, compiled by Anwar Arif. Karachi, Maktaba Mahaul, 1961. 495p. 6.00. (U)

Fatima Jinnah, (*Miss*)
Gulbang-e-hayat. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1958. 377p. 5.00. Speeches. (U)

Fazlul Haq, A.K. (*Governor of East Pakistan,* 1956-58)
Speeches delivered during 1957. Dacca, East Pakistan Government Press, 1958. 60p. [ ]. (E)

Iqbal, *Sir* **Muhammad Iqbal**
Harf-e-Iqbal, edited by L.A. Shirwani. Lahore, Al-Manar Academy, 1947. 264p. 3.00. (U)

Speeches and statements of Iqbal, compiled by Shamloo. Lahore, Al-Manar Academy, 1958. xii,239p. [ ]. (E)

Jinnah, *Quaid-e-Azam* **Muhammad Ali**
Aqwal-e-danish, translated from English. Karachi, Pakistan Publications, 1949. [*unpriced*].
Original title: *Words of Wisdom.* (U)

Nara-e-Haq; a collection of Quaid-e-Azam's speeches 1945-1948, compiled by Hamid Anwar. Lahore, Malik Book Depot, 1954. 158p. 2.00. (U)

The Quaid-e-Azam's message to East Pakistan; a collection of three speeches delivered by the Quaid-e-Azam during his visit to East Pakistan in March 1948. Dacca, Safdar Imam Geznavi. 1949. ii,35p. [ ]. (E)

Quiad-e-Azam Mohammad Ali Jinnah speaks; post-partition speeches, edited by Syed Muhammad Latif. Lahore, Ferozsons, [1949]. 300p. 4.00. (E)

Quaid-e-Azam Mohammad Ali Jinnah's speeches as Governor-General of Pakistan, 1947-1948. Karachi, Pakistan Publications, 1950. 170p. [ ]. (E)

Quaid-e-Azam speaks; a collection of speeches from June 1947 to August 1948. Karachi, Pakistan Publications, 1950. 256p. 4.50. (E)

Quaid-e-Azam ya baleshhen, translated from English by A.H.M. Shamsuddin. Barisal, M. Abdul Haq, 114/B Sadar Road, 1955. ii,52p. 1.00.
Original title: *Words of Wisdom.* (B)

Some recent speeches and writings of Mr. Jinnah, compiled by Jamiluddin Ahmad. 5th ed. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1952. xxxvi,581p. [ ].
Previous ed. 1947. (E)

Speeches and writings of Mr. Jinnah, edited by Jamiluddin Ahmad. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1960.
V. 1, xxxv,586p. 8.00.
V. 2, xxi,572p. 8.00. (E)

040—General Collected Essays—*contd.*

Liaquat Ali Khan, (*Prime Minister of Pakistan,* 1947-51)
Khutbaat-e-Liaquat, edited by Arif Batalvi. Lahore, Ishaat Manzil, 1952. 210p. 3.00. (U)

Liaquat Amrika mein, edited by Abdul Rehman. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Adab Nawaz, 1952. 400p. 4.00. (U)

Mao Tse-Tung
Shata phul phut-te dao, translated by Ramesh Das Gupta. Dacca, National Publications, 1958. ii,82p. 1.00. (B)

Muhammad Ali
Khutbaat Muhammad Ali, compiled by Rais Ahmad Jafri. Karachi, Aiwan-e-Ishaat, [1950]. 218p. 3.00. (U)

Muhammad Daud
Paigham. Sialkot, Kausar Book Depot, 1955. 200p. 3.00. (U)

060—GENERAL SOCIETIES

068—Other General Societies

068.P—*Pakistan*

Pakistan. National Commission for Cooperation with Unesco
Proceedings . . . . Karachi, Manager of Publications.
First meeting...[ ].
Second meeting...held at Bahawalpur on 6th March 1954. 1958. 133p. 6.00.
Third meeting...[ ]. (E)

069—Museums

069.7—Museum Publications and Publishing

069.7P—*Pakistan*

Museums Association of Pakistan
Museum studies; compiled by M.A. Shakur. Peshawar, The Association, 1953. x,94p. [ ]. (E)

070—JOURNALISM, NEWSPAPERS

Abdul Qayyum
The working journalist; the study of newspaper production and writing. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1950. 289p. 5.00. (E)

070.P—*Pakistan*

Badar Shakaib
Urdu sahafat. Karachi, Karwan-e-Adab, 1952. 289p. 3.00. (U)

Feroze, S.M.A.
Press in Pakistan. rev. ed. Lahore, National Publications, 1957. 192p. 3.00.
1*st ed.* 1953. (E)

Majid Nizami
Press in Pakistan. Lahore, University of the Panjab, 1958. vii,83p. 2.00. (E)

Pakistan. Press Commission
Report of the Press Commission, March, 1959. Karachi, Manager of Publications, 1959. iii,138p. 1.75. (E)

070.P18—*Sind*

Khalid, Karim Bukhsh
Sindhi sihafat. Sukkur, Sukkur Publications, 1955. 214p. 4.12. (S)

070.58—*Yearbooks*

Ameen Tareen, *editor*
Pakistan press yearbook 1956. Karachi, Express Publishers, 1956. 228p. 8.00 (E)

070.9—*History*

Khurshid, Abdus Salam
Dunya-e-Islam ki sahafat. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1954. 60p. 1.50. (U)

Press in Muslim world. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1954. 72p. 1.50. (E)

100—PHILOSOPHY

100—Philosophy. General Works

Azad, Abul Kalam
Falsafa usul-o-mabadi ki roshani mein. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Chattan, 1957. 112p. 1.25. (U)

Durante, Will
Nishat-e-falsafa, translated from English by M.M. Ajmal. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Urdu, 1956. 2 Vols. [ ]. (U)
Original title: *Pleasure of philosophy.*

103—*Dictionaries and Encylopaedias*

Paribhasha. Dacca, Bengali Academy, 1960. i,17p. [ ]. (B)

109—*History of Philosophy*

Brohi, A.K.
An adventure in self expression. Karachi, Din Muhammadi Press, 1955. 446p. [ ]. (E)

Durante, Will
Dastane falsafa, translated from English by Abid Ali Abid. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Urdu, Franklin Publications, Vol. 1. 1957. 450p. 8.00.
Original title: *The story of philosophy.* (U)

Rizvi, Syed Muniruddin
Guldasta-e-falsafa. Karachi, Syed Munir Memorial Committee, 1958. 215p. [ ]. (U)

109.P—*Pakistan*

De'smet, R.V.
Philosophical activity in Pakistan. Lahore, Pakistan Philosophical Congress, 1961. 132p. 7.50. (E)

110—METAPHYSICS

110—Metaphysics

Barkatullah, Muhammad
Manusher dharma. 2nd ed. Dacca, Malik Library, 1950. 5,112,8p. 1.50. (B)

Khwaja, Muhammad Hashim Lal Muhammad
Haq maujood. 2nd ed. Hyderabad. The Author, Market Road, 1955. 180p. 1.00. (S)

110—Metaphysics—*contd.*

110.955—*Iran* (*Persian*)

Iqbal, *Sir* Mohammad Iqbal
Development of metaphysics in Persia, with a foreword by Prof. M.M. Sharif. Lahore, Bazm-e-Iqbal, 1959. xii,149, viiip. 5.00.
Previous reprints: 1951, 1954. (E)

Khalifa Abdul Hakim
Metaphysics of Rumi: a critical and historical sketch. Lahore, Institute of Islamic culture, [1959]. viii,157p. 3.75. (E)

111—Ontology

111.1—Existentialism

Akhtar Rasheed, & others
Notion of existence. Lahore, Pakistan Philosophical Congress, 1960. 88p. 2.50. (E)

111.84—Goodness and Evil

Kripke, Dorothy K.
Esho path chine nei, translated from English by Ahsan Habib. Dacca, Bashar Brothers, 1959. iii,44p. 1.00.
Original title: *Let's talk about right and wrong.* (B)

Sharif, M.M.
Nature of tragedy. Lahore, Asiatic Publications, 1947. 105p. 6.10. (E)

111.85—Beauty

Sharif, M.M.
Beauty, objective and subjective. Lahore, Asiatic Publications, 1947. 87p. 3.25. (E)

113—Cosmology

Qadir, C.A., & others
The nature of universe. Lahore, Pakistan Philosophical Congress, 1960. iv,60p. 2.50. (E)

120—OTHER METAPHYSICAL THEORIES

128.5—Nature of Life and Death

Qazi, Abdul Husain
Maran shagar teere. 2nd ed. Dacca, Osmania Book Depot, 1955. vi,72p. 1.25. (B)

130—BRANCHES OF PSYCHOLOGY AND PSEUDOPSYCHOLOGY

131—Physiological Psychology

131.3—Mental Hygiene

Alvi, Abdul Haye
Zehni sehat. Lahore, West Pakistan Publishing Co., 1950. 192p. 5.00. (U)

Overstreet, Harry A., & Bonaro, W.
Mon chole jay, translated from English by Osman Ghani. Dacca, Khoshroz Kitab Mahal, 1957. 136p. 2.00.
Original title: *Mind goes forth.* (B)

Shah, M.H.
Principles of mental health. Karachi, Pakistan Institute of Mental Hygiene, 1957. 26p. [ ]. (E)

Mental Hygiene—*contd.*

Wazir Agha
Musarrat ki talash. Lahore, Academy Punjab, 1954. 207p. 2.00. (U)

131.34—Psychoanalysis

Hizbullah
Tehleel-e-nafsi. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1948. 752p. 8.00. (U)

131.341—Complexes

Akhtar, Sher Mohammad
Ehsas-e-bartari. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Nafsiyaat, 1947. 80p. 1.00. (U)

Hamari uljhanein. Lahore, Idara Adabiyat-e-Jadid, 1947. 90p. 1.00. (U)

132—Abnormal Psychology

132.75—Sexual Deviations

Basharat Ahmad
Naujawanon ki nafsiyati beemariyan. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1952. 276p. 2.50. (U)

133—Occult Sciences

Sahr-e-Bangala wa talism-e-Bangala. Lahore, Seth Adamji Abdullah & Co., 1955. 64p. 0.75. (U)

Taqdeer ki tasweer. Lahore, Seth Adamji Abdullah & Co., 1953. 160p. 1.50. (U)

133.3—Divination

Abdul Haye
Naqsh-e-Sulaimani be mah inderjal wa sahar Bangala. 4th ed. Shikarpur, Maulvi Muhammad Azim, Shahi Bazar, 1959. 88p. 2.00. (S)

Barkat Ali Shah, Syed
Kaleed-e-amaliyaat. 2nd ed. Lahore, Kutub Khana Husainia, 1952, 208p. 2.75. (U)

Beg, Mirza Ali Ahmad
Naqsh Sulaimani, 2nd ed. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1952. 140p. [ ]. (S)

Kamaruddin
Sahi telesmat solemani va azaeb solemani. 2nd ed. Dacca, Kamaruddin & Sons.
Pt. II. 1959. 176p. 3.50. (B)

Khazinatul amaliyaat. Lahore, Ishaat Manzil, 1959. 96p. 1.50. (U)

Lutfullah, Muhammad, *compiler*
Tabizer kitab. Barisal, Muhammad Habibullah Mian. Pt. I. 1950. 56p. 1.00. (B)

Mazaheri, Abdul Jalil, *compiler*
Tabizate Qurani. Dacca, Almazaher Library, 1952. 2,34p. 0.62. (A-B)

Mir, Mahboob Ali
Nam aur us keasaraat. Karachi, S.M. Mir, 1961. 144p. 4.00. (U)

Muhammad Ghaus
Jawaher-khamsa ma ahsan-ul-a'mal. Lahore, Sheikh Barkat Ali & Sons, 1952. 88,76p. 1.75. (U)

133.3—Divination—*contd.*

Muhammad Ishaq
Taj-e-Sulaimani. Karachi, Sultan Hussain & Sons, 1962. 107p. 1.50. (U)

Mujarrebat-e-Sulaimani. 5th ed. Lahore, Sheikh Barkat Ali & Sons, 1949. [ ]. 0.60. (U)

Munshi, Abdul Karim
Naqsh-e-Sulaimani. Dacca, Muhammad Sulaiman, 8/1 Babu Bazar.
Pt. 1. 1957. 64p. 1.25.
Pt. 2. 1957. 64p. 1.25. (B)

Munshi, Junab Ali
Naqsh-e-Sulaimani. Dacca, Muhammad Sulaiman, 8/1 Babu Bazar, 1956. 84p. 1.50. (B)

Naqsh-e-Sulaimani. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Hussain & Sons, 1949. 50p. 0.50. (U)

Naqsh-e-Sulaimani, Lahore, Malik Siraj-ud-Din & Sons, 1949. 96p. 0.75. (U)

Ursani, Muhammad Ismail
Naqsh-e-amal. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1957. 84p. 1.00. (S)

133.324—Fortunetelling

Falnama Roohani. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1950. 32p. 0.37. (U)

Zia, S.
Falnama Napoleon. Lahore, Sohail Publications, 1955. 48p. 1.25. (U)

133.333—Geomancy

Kazi, Pir Bux
Usul-al-ramal. Hyderabad, Muhammed Usman Diplai, 1953. 110p. 2.00. (S)

133.4—Witchcraft

Barua, Anil
Adbhut jaduvidya o magic shikkha. 3rd ed. Dacca, M. Huda, 39 Patuatuli, 1960. iv,74p. 1.25. (B)

Chin-o-Bangal ka jadoo. Lahore, Kutub Khana Azizia, 1952. 64p. 0.50. (U)

Nurul Huda, Syed, *compiler*
Adbhut jadu ja'al. Dacca, The Compiler, 1959. vi,176p. 2.50. (B)

Rahman
Jadoo aur jadoo ki rasmein. Lahore, [ ]. 1959. 352p. 5.00. (U)

133.5—Astrology

Abdur Rahman
Miftah-ul-Jafar. Lahore, Ishaat Manzil, 1959. 232p. 3.00. (U)

Munshi, Amiruddin Ahmad
Sachitra o asal sahi barha sa'ayet nama. Dacca, Solemani Sulabh Pushtakalaya, 1959. 71p. 1.50. (B)

Rizvi, Syed Sarfraz Ali
Mustehsilaat-ul-Jafar. Karachi, The Author, 1960. [ ]. 3.00. (U)

Astrology—*contd.*

Zia, Syed Faqir Hussain
Asrar-ul-Najoom. Lahore, Ishaat Manzil, 1959. 216p. 3.00. (U

133.6—Palmistry

Akhtar Beg
Haath bolte hain. Lahore, Lahore Book Depot, 1956. 300p. 5.50. (U)

Bhattacharya, Jytosharnab
Sahaj hat dekha shikkha. Dacca, M. Abdul Haq, Prakash Bhaban, 39 Patuatuli, 1960. xi,96,xxviip. 2.00. (B)

Cheiro, *Pseud.*
Haal aur mustaqbil, translated from English. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Khawar, 1958. 116p. 2.00. (U)

Hairat angez pamistri. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1951. 320p. 2.50. (U)

Malik, M.
Naqoosh-e-qismat. Lahore, P.I. Book Co., 1958. 144p. 2.75. (U)

Malik, M.A.
Hath ki lakeerein. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Chattan, 1954. 344p. 3.50. (U)

Mir Bashir
Dast Shinasi. Lahore, Maktaba Nawai Waqt, 1956. 132p. 3.00. (U)

Muhammad Sadiq, Mian
Sadiq lakeerein. Lahore, The Author, Bghbanpura, 1957. 512p. 7.00. (U)

Namus, F.Z.
Haath mein qismat. Lahore, Standard Book Agency, 1956. 402p. 7.00. (U)

Zia, S.
Gem pamistri. Lahore, Sohail Publications, 1955. 104p. 1.25. (U)

133.9—Spiritualism

Abdul Latif, Muhammad, & Abubakr Siddiq, Muhammad
Miftahul ma'rifat ba marifater chabi. Faridpur, The Author, 1955. vi,45p. 0.75. (B

Ahmad Husain, Syed
Amaliyaat wa mujarrebaat Arifi. Lahore, Ishaat Manzil, 1958. 159p. 1.00. (U)

134—Hypnotism

Naz,G.M.
Hipnatizm. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Nafsiyat, 1960. 176p. 3.50. (U)

135—Sleep, Dreams, Somnambulism

135.3—Dreams

Munshi Ashrafuddin
Sahi barha khaabnama a farqnama, qiyafa nama. 2nd ed. Dacca, Abdul Latif & Abdul Hamid, 1953. 24p. 0.25. (B)

Saydur-Rahman
Khaab nama. 3rd ed. Barisal, Ratnakar Library, 1949. 2,59p. 0.87. (B)

135.38—Interpretation of Dreams

Abdullah, A.M.
Kalandari khaabnama. Dacca, Osmania Book Depot, 1957. i,76p. 0.75. (B)

Abu Hanifa, Mohammad
Brihat khaabnama va svapna rahasya. Bakerganj, Shamsuddin Mohammad Saleh, 1957. iii,80p. 0.87. (B)

Azizul Haq, Mohammad
Khaabnama va svapner phalaphal. Barisal, Students Book House, 1957. 32p. 0.37. (B)

Emdad Ali, Muhammad
Khaabnama va svapna rahasya. 17th ed. Barisal, The Author, 1958. 32p. 0.37. (B)

Khwab nama wa falnama. Lahore, Malik Din Muhammad & Sons, 1949. 64p. 0.50. (U)

Khwab nama Yusuf kalan. Lahore, Malik Din Muhammad & Sons, 1952. 304p. 2.25. (U)

Khwab-o-Ta'beer. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1959. 312p. 6.00. (U)

Muhammad Yaqub
Khwab nama. Lahore, Haji Sheikh Ghulam Husain & Sons, 1949. 56p. 0.50. (U)

Mukhtar Ahmad
Sahi Khaab nama o tabir shikkha. Tippera, The Author, 1951. 31p. 0.50. (B)

Munshi, Muhammad Khater
Sahi esrarul khaab nama. Dacca, Osmania Book Depot, 1955. 52p. 1.00. (B)

Rahim, A., *translator*
Khaabnama o falnama, translated from Urdu. Barisal, Quran Manzil, 1954. i,65p. 0.62. (B)

136.1—Psychology of the Sexes

Abidi Jafar
Jinsi uljhanein. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Jinsiyat, 1951. 256p. 4.00. (U)

Kalimuddin Ahmad
Yauna rahasya. 2nd ed. Dacca, Royal Library, 1957. viii,235p. 3.50.
1st ed. 1955. (B)

Khan, Ghulam Mahmud
Bahar-e-shabab, Lahore, Dawakhana Haziqul Mulk, 1959. 306p. 4.00. (U)

Khan, Muhammad Noman,
Bibaher gupta upahar o prem pritir alankar. Barisal, Abdul Aziz Talukdar, Hogalpati, Shilarganj, 1955. 59p. 0.75. (B)

Malik, A. M.
Raz-e-jinsiyat. Lahore, Kashmir Book Depot, 1951. 89p. 1.50. (U)

Nurul Huda, Syed
Bhara vauvan pathe. Dacca, Pakistan Book Agency, 1956. iv,246p. 3.00. (B)

Nurul Islam, Muhammad
Jaubaner dheu. 2nd ed. Dacca, Osmania Book Depot, 1956. viii,344p. 3.50.
1st ed. 1955. (B)

Physchology of the Sexes—*contd.*

Qasem
Prem shastra. 2nd ed. Faridpur, Aziz Khatun, Naogaon, 1958. iv,136p. 1.50. (B)

Saadat Ali Shah, Syed
Sahi elaze logmani ba lazzate duniya. Dacca, Osmania Book Depot, 1955. 40p. 0.75. (B)

Walker, Kenneth, & Fletcher, Peter
Jins ka nafsiyati pehlu, translated from English by Syed Qasim Ali. Lahore, Rashid Ahmad Chaudhury, 1961. 352p. [ ]. (U)

136.7—Child Psychology

Abdul Hai, Syed
How children grow. Dacca, Warsi Book Centre,
Pt. 1. 1952. iii, vii, 174p. 4.50.
Pt. 2. 1954. iv, 160p. 4.50. (E)

Abdur Rauf
Bachchon ki nafsiyat. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1959. 336p. 4.00.
Previous ed. 1950. (U)

Abdus Samad, Muhammad
Shishur krama vikash. Tippera, Fatema Begum, 1958. vi,158p. 2.50. (B)

English, O. Spurgeon, & Finch, Stuart M.
Bachchon ke jazbati masail, translated from English by Shahid Ahmad Dehlavi. Karachi, Saqi Book Depot, 1955. 80p. 1.00.
Original title: *Emotional problems of growing up.* (U)

Escalona, Sybil
Bachchon mein jazba-e-adawat, translated from English by Shahid Ahmad Dehlavi. Karachi, Saqi Book Depot, 1955. 80p. 1.00.
Original title: *Understanding hostility in children.* (U)

Khan, Muhammad Firdaus
Shishu maner paripushti. Chittagong, K.A. Begum, 1949. 3,58p. 1.00. (E)

Kuder, G. Frederic, & Paulson, Blanche B.
Bachchon ki dilchaspiyan, translated from English by Shahid Ahmad Dehlavi. Karachi, Saqi Book Depot, 1955. 80p. 1.00.
Original title: *Exploring children's interests.* (U)

Leonard, Charles W.
Bachchon ki badtamiziyan, translated from English by Shahid Ahmad Dehlavi, Karachi, Saqi Book Depot, 1955. 80p. 1.00.
Original title: *Why children misbehave.* (U)

Montague, Ashley
Bachche ki akhlaqi qadrein, translated from English by Shahid Ahmad Dehlavi. Lahore, Aina-e-Adab, 1960. 74p. 1.50.
Original title: *Helping children develop moral values.* (U)

Muashrati zindagi mein bachchon ki rahnumai, translated from English by Shahid Ahamad Dehlavi. Lahore, Aina-e-Adab, 1957. 70p. illus. 1.50. (U)

Muhammad Farooq
Teen bhai. Lahore, Maktaba Tameer-i-Insaniyat, 1958. 36p. [ ]. (U)

Muinuddin
Svapan dekhi. Dacca, Alhamra Library, 1959. i,96p. 2.00. (B)

136.7—Child Psychology—*contd.*

Muslimuddin, Muhammad
An introduction to child psychology. Dacca, The Author, 1958. v,374p. 7.00. (E)

Naz, G.M.
Bin mangey bachchey. Karachi, Idara-e-Nafsiyat, 1950. 304p. 3.50. (U)

Nizami, Qazi Fayed Ahmad
Cheledar adarsha jivani. Chittagong, Dhum Dham Quran Pracher Karjalay, 1948. 100p. 1.25. (B)

Pratt, Caroline
Chhutir pathshala, translated from English by Afia Khatun. Dacca, Khoshroj Kitab Mahal, 1957. ii,98p. 1.12.
Original title: *I learn from children.* (B)

Razia Mahbub
Apani o apanar santan. Dacca, The Author, 1957. v,84p. 1.50. (B)

Ross, Helen
Bachchon ke khauf, translated from English by Shahid Ahmad Dehlavi. Karachi, Saqi Book Depot, 1955. 80p. 1.00.
Original title: *Fears of children.* (U)

Soomro, Ghulam Hussain, & Garami, Ghulam Muhammad
Talim ain tarbiat. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1950. 186p. 3.00. (S)

Weitzman, Ellis
Bachchon ki muasheri zindagi, translated from English by Shahid Ahmad Dehlavi. Karachi, Saqi Book Depot. 1955. 80p. 1.00.
Original title: *Guiding children's social growth.* (U)

137—Psychology of Personality

Abidi Jafar
Jabtak zindagi hai. Karachi, Caravan-e-Adab, 1952. 331p. [ ].
Collection of essays. (U)

Jeene ka fun. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Hamkhayal, 1961. 230p. 3.50. (U)

Jeene ka saliqa. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Hamkhayal, 1962. 304p. 4.50. (U)

Aijaz Husain
Ramooz-e-kaamyabi. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1959. 256p. 2.50. (U)

Anwar Husain
Falsafa-e-kamrani. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1960. 521p. 8.00.
Previous ed. 1950. (U)

Balani, Tola Ram
Jeea ander jang. 2nd ed. Hyderabad, Sindhi Sahitia Mandal, 1948. 101p. 1.50. (S)

Barque, Ghulam Jilani
Man ki duniya. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1960. 284p. 5.00. (U)

Carnegie, Dale
Mithey bol mein jadoo hai, translated from English by Shahid Hameed. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Jadid, 1956. [ ]. [ ].
Original title: *How to win friends and influence people.* (U)

Psychology of Personality—*contd.*

Carnegie, Dale
Parishan hona chhoriey, jina shroo kijiey, translated from English by Shahid Hameed. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Jadid, 1954. 456p. [ ].
Original title: *How to stop worrying and start living.* (U)

Tameer-e-hayat translated from English by Barzoji Feeroz Shah Tarapuri. Karachi, New Silver Book Agency, 1959. 368p. 5.00. (U)

Cason, Herbert N.
Kamyab zindagi, translated from English by Muhammad Iqbal Salman. 2nd ed. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Jadid, 1956. 155p. 2.50.
Original title: *Climbing up.* (U)

Ghosh, Jogodish Chandra
Chatrader kanma bani. 2nd ed. Dacca, 1947. 6,119p. 1.25. (B)

Graham, Lee
Har dil azeezi, translated from English by Abidi Jafar. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1955. 306p. 4.00.
Original title: *Popularity.* (U)

Graner, Lawrence, *editor*
Jivan path pradarshak-3, translated from English. Dacca, [ ]. 1955. iii,124p. [ ].
Original title: *Guide to the way of life*-3. (B)

Hill, Napoleon
Daulat aap ke qadmon mein, translated from English by Husain Anwar. Lahore, Sirajuddin & Sons, 1956. 504p. 4.00.
Original title: *How to get rich.* (U)

Sochiye aur daulat kamaiyey, translated from English by Mohammad Ghaus Siddiqui. Karachi, Nafis Academy, 1955. 400p. [ ].
Original title: *Think and grow rich.* (U)

Taabnaak zindagi, translated from English by Anwar Husain. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, [ ]. 382p. 5.00. (U)

Maurois, Andre
Shaur-e-Zeest, translated by Muhammad Aslam Chishti. Hyderabad, Educational Book Depot, 1956. 672p. 9.75.
Original title: *The art of living.* (U)

Morden, Orison S.
Zindagi aur amal, translated from English by Shahid Hameed. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Jadid, 1955. 184p. [ ]. (U)

Menninger, William C.
Khud shinasi, translated from English by Shahid Ahmad Dehlavi. Karachi, Saqi Book Depot, 1955. 80p. 1.00.
Original title: *Self understanding.* (U)

Nasim Amrohvi
Dost bano aur dost banao. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1951. 254p. 2.50. (U)

Rauf, S. A.
Advice to a friend. Chittagong, The Author, F. 3/14 Agrabad Central Government Servants' Colony, 1957. v,127p. 1.25. (E)

Salam, M.A.
Jeenay ke tariqey. Lahore, Aina-e-Adab, 1958. 288p. 4.00. (U)

Smiles, Samuel
Khudyawari, translated from English by Mirza Qalij Baig. Karachi, Sindhi Adabi Board, 1959. 354p. 2.50.
Original title: *Self help.* (U)

137—Psychology of Personality—*contd.*

Tamir-e-Zindagi, translated from Enlish. Hyderabad, Idara Awaz-e-Adab, 1959. 89p. 1.25.
Original title: *How to succeed in life.* (U)

137.8—Personality Appraisals and Tests

Thakardas, Harold
A handbook of personality tests for competitive examinations. Lahore, Dogar Brothers, 1959. 44p. 1.00. (E)

140—PHILOSOPHICAL TOPICS

141—Idealism and Related Topics

Dev, Govinda Chandra
Idealism, a new defence and a new application. Dacca, University of Dacca, 1958. viii, 194p. 5.00. (E)

150—GENERAL PSYCHOLOGY

Abdul Rauf
Nafsiyaat. Lahore, Maktabatul Maarif, 1952. 146p. 1.50. (U)

Ata Muhammad
Nafsiyaat-e-adat-e-insani. Quetta, The Author, 1950. 464p. [ ]. (U)

Ayub, S.M.
Human nature. Karachi, Ferozsons, [ ]. 246p. [ ]. (E)

Jafri, Syed Karamat Husain, & Lillie, William
Elements of psychology. 7th ed. Lahore, M.R. Brothers, 1948. 339p. 5.00. (E)

Mubadiyat-e-Nafsiyat, translated from English by Karamat Husain. Lahore, M.R. Brothers, 1951. 335p. 5.00.
Original title: *Elements of psychology.* (U)

Muhammad Ajmal
Everyday psychology. Lahore, Publishers United, 1959. 176p. 2.75. (E)

Muhammad Ismail
Khiyal-e-khatir. 4th ed. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed, 1958. 133p. 1.50. (S)

Shamsul Hassan Barelvi
Nafsiyaat ke zaviyey. Karachi, Mehrab-e-Adab, 1952. 383p. [ ]. (U)

Zamir Naqvi
Falsafa-e-nafs. 3rd ed. Karachi, Anjuman Taraqqi-e-Urdu, 1955. 120p. [ ]. (U)

151—Intelligence

Overstreet, Harry A.
Aql-e-salim, translated from English by Syed Muhammad Mahmud Rizvi. Karachi, Pak-American Commercial Inc., 1955. 167p. [ ]. (U)

151.2—Psychological Tests

Handbook of intelligence and psychological tests for competitive examinations. Lahore, Dogar Brothers, 1959. 216p. 3.00. (E)

Intelligence—*contd.*

Khan, Rafiur Rahman
Psychological methods of officers selection. Lahore, Caravan Book House, 1950. 136p. 8.50. (E)

153—Cognition

153.5—Judgement

Ahmad, M.
The theory of judgement in the philosophies of F. H. Bradley and John Wilson. Dacca, University of Dacca, 1955. 295p. 10.00.
Ph.D. Thesis, Dacca University. (E)

157—Emotions

Akhtar Razi
Jazbaat. Lahore, Idara-e-Jadid, 1947. 95p. 1.00. (U)

157.3—Varieties of Emotions

Abbasi, Nazibur Rahman
Premer Svarup. Rajshahi, Rizia Nazib, 1960. ii,35p. 1.25. (B)

Emdadullah
Chari masayalar faisala, translated from Urdu by Sharif Muhammad Abdul Qadir. Bakerganj, Sharif Muhammad Abdul Mahboob, 1955. iv,40p. 0.50.
Original title: *Faisala-e-Haft Masala.* (B)

160—LOGIC

160—Logic. General Works

Abdul Haq
Sharah Hidayatul Hikmah. Lahore, Matba-e-Alimi, 1951. 200p. 2.00. (A)

Hashmi, Hasanuddin
Al-bayan al maqbool lihal qal aqul. [ ], The Author, 1958. 60p. 1.00. (A)

Huda, M.
Sahaj tarka vidya. Dacca, Mullick Brothers, 1959.
Pt. 1. xx,388p. 5.00.
Pt. 2. xii,298p. 4.00. (B)

Muhammad Abdullah
Taasir-ul mantaq. 2nd ed. Lahore, Idara-e-Islamiyat, 1950. 38p. 0.40. (U)

Muhammad Saadullah
Hadiya saidiyya. 4th ed. Lahore, Matba-e-Alimi, 1951. 250,50p. 3.50. (A)

Rasail-e-Mantaq. 2nd ed. Lahore, Matba-e-Alimi, 1951. 144p. 2.00. (A)

161—Induction

Azizul Haq, A.K.M., & Awwal, M.A., ***editors***
Inductive logic. Dacca, Muhammadi Book House, 1954. ii,120p. 2.00. (E)

Huda, M.
An easy text book of inductive logic. Rev. ed. Dacca, Mullick Brothers., 1960. xiv,361p. 4.00.
Previous ed. 1958. (E)

161—Induction—*contd.*

Jafri, Syed Karamat Husain
Mantaq-e-istiqraiya. Lahore, M.R. Brothers, 1956. 196p. 2.75. (U)

Jafri, Syed Karamat Husain, & Aslam, S.M.
A text book of inductive logic. Lahore, M.R. Brothers, 1948. 152p. 2.75. (E)

Qazi Ghulam Qadir
Text book of Intermediate logic. (Inductive). Rev. ed. Dacca, East Bengal Publishers, 1960. vi,252p. 4.00. (E)

162—Deduction

Abdul Hai, Syed
Juktividya praveshika. Dacca, Syed Ghulam Rabbani, 5 Bakshi Bazar Lane, 1959. xiii,336p. 4.00. (B)

Akhtarul-Haq, A.B.M.
Text book of deductive logic. Dacca, East End Publications, 1960. xii,464p. 4.50. (E)

Azizul Haq, A.K.M., & Awwal, M.A.
100 selected questions with answers; deductive logic. 2nd ed. Dacca, Muhammadi Book House, 1959. ii,150p. 2.00. (E)

Huda, M.
An easy text book of deductive logic. Dacca, Abdul Kalam, 1954. 322p. 4.00. (E)

Jafri, Syed Karamat Husain
A text book of deductive logic. Lahore, M.R. Bros., 1956. 5th ed. 280p. 3.75. (E)

Mantaq-e-istikhrajiya; Urdu translation of his "Deductive Logic." Lahore, M.R. Bros., 1954. 340p. 4.50. (U)

Khwaja Abdul Hamid
Mantaq-e-istikhrajiya. Lahore, University Book Agency, 1952. 382,4p. 6.50. (U)

Muslimuddin, M.
Simple deductive logic. Rajshahi, Begum Asia Hatem Khan, 1960. x,344p. 4.50. (E)

Pal, M.N.
Problems of deductive logic. Sylhet, Mridul Barar, 1958. 150p. 2.25. (E)

Qazi, Ghulam Qadir
Text book of intermediate logic. (deductive). 3rd rev. ed. Dacca, East Bengal Publishers, 1960. vi,323p. 4.25. (E)

170—ETHICS

170—Ethics. General Works

Dar, Bashir Ahmad
Hukma'e qadeem ka falsafa-e-akhlaq. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia. 1958. 508p. 6.00. (U)

Daudi, Maqbool Anwar
Zindagi ke aadaab. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1958. 87p. 0.75. (U)

Faruqi, Abdus Shakur, *translator*
Nek nasihat, translated from Urdu. Barisal, Mahmmad Mustafa, 1956. iii,56p. 0.75.
Original title: *Makhzanul Akhlaq.* (B)

Ethics. General Works—*contd.*

Hashmi, Muhammad Ismail Muslim, *translator*
Asbaqul akhlaq. Lahore, Eastern Book Stall, 1952. 96p. [ ].
Extracts from *Akhlaq-e-Jalali*, the Persian Classic based on Aristotle's *Ethics.* (U)

Khan, Abdul Rahman
Insaniyat haivaniyat ki rah par. Multan, Idara Nashrul Maarif, 1956. 368p. 3.50. (U)

Khan, Abdur Rahman, & Abdur Rahim
Nitimala. 3rd ed. Dacca, Alamgir Library, 1956. ii,84p. 1.00.
Previous ed. 1955.
School book. (B)

Masuma Chaudhri
Suniti path. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1957. 11,174p. 1.50.
School book. (B)

Mirza Qalij Baig
Change khiyal ji kiramat. 2nd ed. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Bros., 1958. 2 pts. 4.00. (S)

Fawaedul ikhlaq. Hyderabad, Azad Imamia Press, 1953. 72p. 1.00. (S)

Muhammad Ibrahim, Mian
Bachchon ke liey akhlaqi mazameen. Rabwah, Ashrakatul Islamia, 1956. 64p. 0.37.
For children. (U)

Rafiq, Saeed Ahmad
Iqbal ka nazariya-e-akhlaq. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1960. 214p. 4.00. (U)

Shahidullah, Muhammad
Niti katha. 10th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1959. ii,64p. 0.75.
Previous ed. 1955.
School book. (B)

Tusi, Nasiruddin
Akhlaq-e-Naseri, maqalah awwal, translated from Persian. Lahore, University of the Panjab, 1955. 288p. 2.50. (U)

171—Ethical Theories

Abbasi, Muhammad Abdul Khaleq
Haqiqul mabia ba satya prachar. Dacca, Khondakar Muhammad Ismail Hussain, 1951. 25p. 0.50. (B)

Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Safayiya moamelat ba halal ruzi, translated from Urdu by Shamsul Haq. Dacca, Muhammad Abdul Karim, 1947. 4,52p. 0.62.
Original title: *Safaeey moamelaat.* (B)

Kashifi, Husain Waiz
Akhlaq-e-muhsini, translated from Persian by Nabi Bukhsh Kazi. 2nd ed. Hyderabad, Azad Book Depot, 1957. 161p. 5.00.
Original title: *Akhlaq-e-Muhsini.* (S)

Muhammad Saleh Makhdum, & Muhammad Ibrahim Halai
Akhalaqi jawahir. Hyderabad, Mohammad Yusuf & Brothers. 1951. 160p 1.00.. (S)

Muhiuddin
Shilpir svapna. Dacca, The Author, 16/B Court House Street, 1955. iv,96p. 2.00. (B)

176—Sex

Qamaruddin Ahmad
Stri purusher milan tathya. Dacca, Pakistan Book Depot, 1959. vi,104p. 1.25. (B)

178—Temperance and Intemperance

178.7—Tobacco

Bangal, Abu Saeed
Dhumpaner labh loksan. Jessore, Nutan Samaj Prakashani, 1960. iii,73p. 1.00. (B)

Tobacco—*contd.*

Hamidi, Muhammad Muezuddin
Dhumpaner apakarita. 5th ed. Khulna, Hamidia Library, 1960. 36p. 0.31. (B)

179—Other Ethical Topics

179.8—Human Vices

Ishaq Ali
Svapna na satya. Rajshahi, S.M. Nur Bakhsh. 1956. ii,78p. 1.00. (B)

180—ANCIENT AND MEDIAEVAL PHILOSOPHY

181—Oriental Philosophy

181.947—Arabic Philosophy

Abbas Mahmood
Farabi. Karachi, Al-Matbooaat, 1953. 160p. 1.75. (U)

al-Ghazali, *Imam* Muhammad Ibn Muhammad Abu Hamid
Confessions of al-Ghazali, translated from Arabic by Claud Field. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1955. 70p. 3.00. (E)

Tahafut-al-falasifah; translated into English by Sabih Ahmad Kamali. Lahore, Pakistan Philosophical Congress, 1958. viii,267p. 15.00. (E)

Ibn Bajjah
Ilm al-nafs, English translation and notes by M.S. Hassan Maasumi. Karachi, Pakistan Historical Society, 1956. iv,208p. 12.00. (P.H.S. publication series-no. 26). (E)

Kaamyabi, translated from Arabic by Ghulam Husain Jilani. Karachi, Sindhi Adabi Board, 1959. 140p. 2.00. Original title: *Hai Bin Yagzan.* (S)

Oriental Philosophy—*contd.*

Muhammad Hanif Nadvi
Afkaar-e-Ghazali. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1956. 514p. 7.00. (U)

Nawab Ali, Syed
Some moral and religious teachings of al-Ghazali. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1956. xii,144p. 3.00. (E)

Sharif, M. M.
Muslim thought: its origin and achievements. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1959. 125p. 4.50. (E)

Syedur Rahman
An introduction to Islamic philosophy. Dacca, Mullick Bros., 1956. x,353p. [ ]. (E)

183—Sophistic and Socratic Philosophy

183.2—Socratic Philosophy

Mason, Cora
Suqraat, translated from English by Anisa Sabiha Hasan. Lahore, Maktaba-i-Urdu, 1957. 208p. 2.50. Original title: *Socrates, the man who dared ask.* (U)

190—MODERN WESTERN PHILOSOPHY

191—American Philosophy

Dewey, John
Falsafey ḳi nai tashkil, translated from English by Intizar Husain. Lahore, Shish Mahal Kitabghar, 1961. iv,314p. [ ]. (U)

192—British Philosophy

Joad, C.E.M.
Falsafa-e-jadid, translated from English by Ashkar Husain. Lahore, Majlis Taraqqi-e-Adab, 1956. 172p. [ ]. (U)

199—Other Modern Philosophies

199.53—Modern Arabic Philosophy

Khalil Jibran
Rooh-e-Jibran, edited by Jabir Adnan. 3rd ed. Lahore, Dunya-e-Adab, 1949. 389p. 5.00. (U)

199.P—*Pakistan*

Ashraf, Muhammad Ashraf Khan
Iqbal aur Goethe. Lahore, Malik Din Muhammad & Sons. [ ]. 105p. 2.00. (U)

Bilgrami, H. H.
Glimpses of Iqbal's mind and thought. Lahore, Orientalia, 1954. vii,124p. [ ]. (E)

Dar, B.A.
Iqbal and post-Kantian voluntarism. Lahore, Bazm-e-Iqbal, 1956. 498p. [ ]. (E)

Iqbal, *Sir* Muhammad Iqbal
Falsafa-e-Iqbal. Lahore, Bazm-e-Iqbal, 1957. 384p. 6.00. Translation of 8 articles originally published in the English ed. of the quarterly *Iqbal.* (U)

199—Other Modern Philosophies—*contd.*

Maitre, *Miss* **Luce-Claude**
Introduction to the thought of Iqbal, translated from French by Abdul Majeed Dar. Karachi, Iqbal Academy. [ ]. 53p. 2.50.
Original title: *Introduction a la Pensee d'Iqbal.* (E)

Namus, M. Shuja
A discussion on Iqbal's philosophy of life. Lahore, Lion Art Press, 1948. v,163p. [ ]. (E)

Siddiqi, Muhammad Mazheruddin
The image of the West in Iqbal. Lahore, Bazm-e-Iqbal, 1956. 132p. 2.00. (E)

Other Modern Philosophies—*contd.*

Siddiqi, Muhammad Raziuddin
Iqbal ka tasawur-e-makan. Lahore, Bazm-e-Iqbal, [ ]. 80p. 0.75. (U)

Maut-o-hayat Iqbal ke kalam mein. Lahore, Bazm-e-Iqbal, [ ]. 32p. 0.38. (U)

Siddiqi, Muhammad Raziuddin, & others
Iqbal as a thinker. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1952. viii,304p. [ ]. (E

200—RELIGION

200—Religion. General Works

Graner, Lawrence, *editor*
Jivan path pradarshak-3. Dacca, Zeenat Printing Works, Bk.3. 1955. ii,124p. [ ]. (B)

Hamidur Rahman
Sharful insan va khuda-prapti sopan. 4th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1958. v,337p. 3.00. (B)

Russell, M. W.
Ruhain jitney ke liye shakhsi zimmaidari, translated from English. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1956. 114p. 0.50.
Original title: *Personal responsibility in soul winning.* (U)

Turner, J. Clyde
Paritraner upaya, translated from English by Satish Chandra Chakravarti. Dacca, Zeenat Printing Works, 1960. iii,105p. [ ].
Original title: *Soul winning doctrines.* (B)

200[1]—Christianity

Albert, S. S.
Kalid-e-"Christian endeavour." Lahore, Masihi Ishaat Khana, 1950. 32p. [*gratis*]. (U)

Asmar-e-Shirin. 6th ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1954. 334p. 1.25. (U)

Mintu-o-Mina, translated by Sanbodh Bikash Dutta. Comilla, New Zealand Baptist Missionary Society, 1960. i, 37p. illus. 1.50.
Original title: *Bhakti.* (B)

Chakravarti, S. C., *translator*
Christian haowa maneki, translated from English. Dacca, American Southern Baptist Mission.
Pt. 1. 1960. i,66p. [ ].
Pt. 2. 1960. i,66p. [ ].
Pt. 3. 1960. i,80p. [ ].
Original title: *What it means to be a Christian.* (B)

Christian Council Youth Work Committee, East Pakistan
Khristiya Udyog. Dacca, The Committee.
Pt. 1. 1957. 37p. [ ]. (B)

Crombul, Charles
Manushyadhari, translated from English. Comilla, Bengali Christian Book Club, 1960. ii,152p. 1.00.
Original title: *Taking man alive.* (B)

200[1]—Christianity—*contd.*

Douglas, I. H., & G. M.
Ibtida mein. Lahore, Masihi Ishaat Khana, 1950. 192p. [*gratis.*] (U)

Fander, C. G.
Mizanul Haq. 2nd ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1954. 459p. 1.50. (U)

Kingsley, F. M.
Titus, the comrade of the cross. 3rd ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1955. 288p. 2.00. (E)

Mirza Bashiruddin Mahmud Ahmad
Foundation of Christianity. Rabwah, Ahmadiya Muslim Foreign Mission Office, 1961. 60p. [ ]. (E)

Muhammad Dewan, & Sarkar, Jotin, *translators*
Nimna prathamik path. Jessore, East Pakistan Christian Council, 1950. ii,264p. illus. 2.00.
School book. (B)

Murray, Andrew
Tareeq-e-taslim, translated from English. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1953. 230p. 1.25.
Original title: *Absolute surrender.* (U)

Paul, S. M.
Mein kiyoon Masihi ho gaya. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1947. 24p. 0.09. (U)

Preritaganer ranir anukaran. Dacca, Catholic Church, Archbishop's House, 1959. viii,156p. [ ]. (B)

Rallia Ram, M. L.
Shuhada-e-Karthej, ya qadeem Masihiyon ka tazkira. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1958. 388p. [ ]. (U)

Sutherland, William
Ilm-e-Ilahi. Lahore, Masihi Ishaat Khana, 1952. 205p. [ ]. (U)

Tory, A. R.
Ham kis tarah logon ko Masih ke paas layen, translated from English. 2nd ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1950. 120p. 0.75.
Original title: *How to bring people to Christ.* U)

Waris, F. D.
Behtreen Masihi ghar. 2nd ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1958. 100p. [ ]. (U)

201—*Philosophy and Theories*

Barkatullah, Muhammad
Manusher dharma. 2nd ed. Dacca, Muhammad Asadullah, 1950. v,112p. 1.50. (B)

201.6—Psychology of Religion

James, William
Nafsiyat-e-wardat-e-roohani, translated from English by Khalifa Abdul Hakim. Lahore, Majlis Taraqqi-e-Adab, 1958. 749p. 10.00.
Original title: *Varieties of religious experience.* (U)

207—*Study and Teaching*

Graner, Lawrence, ***editor***
Program and syllabus of religious instruction. Dacca, Archdiocese of Dacca, 1955. 1,27p. [ ]. (E)

White, ***Mrs.*** **L. G.**
Aneywali kashmakash. Lahore, Oriental Watchman Co., 1950. 164p. 2,00. (U)

209—*History of Religion*

Bazmi, Syed Abu Saeed
Tarikh inqilabaat-e-alam. Lahore, Kitab Manzil. Pt. I. 1949. 754p. 10.00. (U)

Hasan Riaz, Syed
Duniya ke azeem mazahib. Karachi, Maktaba Jamia Taleem-e-Milli, Malir, 1959. 32p. 0.50. (U)

al-Masdoosi, Ahmad Abdullah
Mazahib-e-alam par aik muashrati va siyasi jaiza. Karachi, Maktaba Khuddam-e-Millat, 1958. 496p. 12.00. (U)

Niaz Fatehpuri, Niaz Muhammad Khan
Mazahib-e-alam ka taqabuli multalea. Karachi, Idara Adabul Aaliya, 1961. 127p. 1.75. (U)

209.519—Korea

Campbell, ***Archbishop***
Korear antarloke Christ, translated from English by Subodh Bikash Datta. Tippera, Bengali Christian Book Club, Chandpur, 1959. i,158p. 1.25.
Original title: *The Christ of the Korean heart.* (U)

210—NATURAL THEOLOGY

210—Natural Theology

Athar Rasheed, & others
Studies in reason and faith. Lahore, Pakistan Philosophical Congress, 1958. iv,56p. 1.50. (E)

211—Theories Concerning Knowledge of God

Bazlur Rahman
Nafis Chander banshi. Dacca, Mohammad Alamgir, 27 Nilkhet Road, Ramna, 1957. ii,142p. 1.50. (B)

213—Creation of Universe and Earth

Chakravarti, Dhirendra
Srishti tatta. Mymensingh, The Author, 1954. 50p. 0.75. (B)

Nouy, Lecomte du
Muqaddar-e-insani, translated from English by Abdul Majid Kuraishy. Karachi, All Pakistan Educational Conference, Academy of Educational Research, 1960. 584p. 8.00.
Original title: *Human destiny.* (U)

215—Religion and Science

Akmal, M.Z.
Mazhab aur sa'ins. Lahore, Idara-e-Maloomat, 1958. 78p. 0.75. (U)

Barkatullah, Muhammad
Manusher dharma. 3rd ed. Dacca, Great East Bengal Library, 1959. vi,221p. 3.00. (B)

218—Immortality

Naqvi, Syed Zamin Ali
Hayat-e-mabad ilm-e-basirat ki raushni mein. Karachi, Academy of Educational Research, 1958. 256p. 3.50. (U)

220/289—CHRISTIAN RELIGION

220/289—Christian Religion

220—Holy Bible

220.5—Modern Versions of Bible

220.5941—Sindhi

Bible
Khuda wand Yasooh Masih jo Pak Injeel. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1952. 96p. [*gratis*]. (S)

220.5943—Urdu

Bible
Ba'eebil ki tafsir. Lahore, Masihi Ishaat Khana, 1958. 224p. [ ]. (U)

Hamari kutub-e-muqaddisa. Lahore, Masihi Ishaat Khana, 1959. 426p. 5.00. (U)

George, T.B. Davis
Ba'eebil ki musaddiqa paisheen-goiyan. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1959. 63p. [ ]. (U)

220.5944—Bengali

Bible
Atmaganke labher upaya. Khulna, 1960. xi,169p. [ ]. (B)

Bibeler byakhya, translated by Subodh Bikash Datta. Chandpur, Rev, Allan Alcorn.
v. 2. 1959. i,174p. 2.50. (B)

220.7—Commentaries

Church, J.E.
Bibel shikkharthi, translated from English by P.K. Adhikari. Tippera, New Zealand Baptist Missionary Society, 1959. x118p. 0.75.
Original title: *Bible student.* (B)

Lucas, J.J.
Ibranion ke naam khat ki tafseer bataur sawal-o-jawab. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1958. 544p. [ ]. (U)

220.9—Biblical Geography and History

Blackies, W.G.
Tawarikh-e-Ba'eebil. 3rd ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1956. 576p. 2.50. (U)

Primer, Hany
Kalam-e-ajeeb ke sat ajaibat, translated from English. Lahore, Masihi Ishaat Khana, 1954. 63p. [ ]. (U)

Yuhanna Khan
Jughrafia-e-Ba'eebil. 2nd ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1953. 227p. 0.75. (U)

220.95—Biblical Stories

Wallace, Lew
Bin Hoor, translated from English by E.L. Jeremy. 3rd ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1951. [ ]. 1.50.
Original title: *Ben Hur.* (U)

221—Old Testament

Das, Shishir Kumar, ***translator***
Chhabi o rekha. Comilla, New Zealand Baptist Missionary Society.
Pt. 1. 1960. 30p. 0.75. (B)

222—Historical Books

222.2—Joshua

Nasir, K. L.
Ahd-e-atiq ki tarikhi kutub ka mutalea. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1958. 126p. 0.50. (U)

223—Poetic Books

223.2—Psalms

Bible, ***Old Testament. Psalms***
Zaboor. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1948. 307p. 0.90. (Pun)

Zaboor. Lahore, The Bible Society, 1950. 87p. [ ]. (U)

Zaboor aur geet ki kitab. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1949. 646p. 2.50. (U)

223.2—Psalms—*contd.*

Zaboor Punjabi nazam te desi ragon wich. 11th ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1955. 307.p. 2.00. (Pun)

224—Prophetic Books

224.92—Jonah

Waller, E.H.M.
Yuhanna arif ka mukashifah. Lahore, Christian Knowledge Society, 1958. 419p. [ ]. (U)

226—Gospels and Acts

226.2—Matthew

Bible. ***New Testament, Matthew***
Mathew Likhita Susamachar. Translated from English. Dacca, Pakistan Bible Society, 1959. 76p. [ ]. (E)

226.4—Luke

Bible. ***New Testament, Luke***

Bibeler byakhya, translated from English by Subodh Bikash Datta. Tippera, Bengali Christian Book Club. v. 9. 1959. i,174p. 2.50.
Original title: *Bible commentary.* (B)

Luke likhita susamachar. Dacca, Pak. Bible Society, 1959. 95p. [ ].

Luqa-ki-Injeel. Lahore, Bible Society, 1950. [ ]. [ ]. (U)

226.5—John

Bible. ***New Testament, John***

John Likhita Inzil. Dacca, Pakistan Bible Society, 1959. 72p. [ ]. (B)

227—Epistles

227.2—Corinthians I

Lucas, J.J.
Korinthian ke naam ke pehley khat ki tafseer. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1959. 394p. [ ]. (U)

228—Revelation

Gardner, W.H.T.
Ilhaam. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1958. 68. [ ]. (U)

230—Doctrinal Theology (Christian Dogma)

232—Christology

Goldsack, W.
Hazrat Muhammad aur kitab-e-muqaddas. 2nd ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1955. 43p. 2.00. (U)

232.9—Life of Jesus Christ

Chiragh-e-Kalam bar tareeq-e-hayat. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1948. 735p. 2.75. (U)

Jishur kahini. Dacca, East Pakistan Christian Council, 1959. i,27,iiip. 0.12. (B)

232.9—Life of Jesus Christ—*contd.*

Khan, Abdul Latif
A glance at the life and teachings of Jesus Christ. Tippera, The Author, 1951. 1,10,20p. 3.00. (E)

Lubbock, Frank C.
Jishur katha, translated from English by Chittaranjan Barhai and Monoj Dewan. Dacca, Zeenat Printing Works...
Pt. 2. 1960. 27p. 0.31.
Original title: *About Jesus Christ.* (B)

Talibuddin
Hayat-ul-Masih. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1955. 240p. 1.00. (U)

235—Doctrines Relating to Saints, Angels, Devils

235.48—Antichrist

Kana Dajjal. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1950. 80p. 1.25. (U)

240—Devotional and Practical Theology

Joshua, P.N.
A manual of laws for Christians. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1957. 125,xviiip. 4.00. (E)

242—Meditations and Contemplations

242.1—Imitatio Christi

Thomas a Kempis
Taqlidul Masih, translated from English. Lahore, Catholic Truth Society, 1957. 464p. 2.00.
Original title: *Imitatio Christi.* (U)

245—Hymnology

Davider geet o annanya geetabli. Barisal, Oxford Mission, 1959. xiii,259,ixp. [ ]. (B)

Geet ki kitab. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1961. 562,32p. 2.60. (U)

Hindustani geet ki kitab. 2nd ed. 584p. 2.00. (U)

Maseehi geet ki kitab. 13th ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1950. 452p. 1.50. (U)

Obert, J., *translator*
Catholic gitabali. Dinajpur, The Translator, R.C. Mission. [ ]. v,104p. [ ] (B)

245.9143—Urdu

Queen Mary College, Lahore
Hymn book. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1955. 88,82p. 1.00. (U)

247—Sacred Furniture and Vestments

247.92—Cross and Crucifix

Zwemer, S.M.
Shan-e-saleeb. 2nd ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1951. 171p. 0.50. (U)

260—Christian Church

264—Ritual and Liturgy of Public Worship

Catholic Mission, Dacca
Bhaktir pushpa. Dacca, The Mission, 1950. 14,470p. 3.00. (B)

William, Lily
Shareek-e-kaleesa ke faraiz. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1947. 57p. [ ]. (U)

264.1—Public Prayer

Katholik ibadat ki kitab. Lahore, Pakistan Vernacular Catholic Truth Society, 1957. 512p. 9.00. (U)

Charagh-e-Kalam. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1956. 735p. 3.00. (U)

266—Missions

Catholic Mission, Dacca
Mymensingh o Sylhet zilar Katholik samajer anushashan. Dacca, The Mission, 1954. iv,25p. [ ]. (B)

269—Public Spiritual Renewal

Daur-e-Hazera mein basharat. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1959. 144p. [ ]. (U)

270—Christian Church History

Aaghaz-e-Kalisa. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society. Pt.1. 1953. 67p. 0.25. (U)

275—History of Christian Church in Asia

275.47—*Pakistan*

Khurshid Alam
Tarikh basharat-ul-Hind-o-Pakistan. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1949. 274p. 1.50. (U)

290—OTHER RELIGIONS

291—Comparative Religion and Mythology

Frazer, *Sir* **James George**
Jadoo ain sa'ins, translated from English by Somar Ali M. Soomro. Hyderabad, Sindhi Adabi Board, 1959. 625p. 8.00.
Original title: *Golden Bough.* (S)

291.14—Classification of Religions

291.14[1]—Polytheistic

Islahi, Amin Ahsan
Haqiqat-e-shirk. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1949. 140p. 2.00. (U)

291.23—Eschatology

Qazi Abdul Hakim
Maran sagar tire. 2nd ed. Dacca, Osmania Book Depot, 1955. vi,72p. [ ]. (B)

291.8—Sources of Religion

291.82—Sacred Books

Nawab Ali, Syed
Tareekh-e-sehaf samavi, 2nd ed. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Afkar, 1960. 368p. 5.00. (U)

294.3—BUDDHISM

294.3—Buddhism. General Works

Binode, Girish Vidya, *translator*
Amrita padanjab. Chittagong, Satya Prasanna Barua, 1960. 11p. 0.25. (B)

Mitra, Mahastabir Ananda
Amaar samaj. Chittagong, Mrs. Priya Rama Barua, 1955. xii,64p. 0.50. (B)

Mohasthabir, Jnanbangsha, *compiler*
Budha-bandhana. Chittagong, The Compiler, Shilor, 1959. ii,37p. 0.31. (B)

Pakistan Publications
Buddhism in Pakistan, by a Pakistani Buddhist. Karachi, Pakistan Publications. [ ]. 53p. [ ].
Subsidiary Subject: 934—Ancient history of India. (E)

294.5—HINDUISM

Barman, Mahesh Chandra
Hinduder brahmatattva o dikkha-shikkhar bahi, Dinajpur, The Author, 1960. 8p. 1.00. (B)

Basak, Jashoda Nandan
Behula. Dacca, Sitanath Basak & Sons, 1949. 1,48p. 0.50. (B)

Shivya. Dacca, The Author, 35/36 Goailara, Nawabpur, 1949. i,42p. 0.50. (B)

Basu, Priyanath, *compiler*
Arya sandhya. Faridpur, The Compiler, Madaripur 1953. 49p. 0.62. (B)

Basu, Prasanna Kumar, & Mondal, Bijoy Kumar
Chhotoder dharma grantha. Khulna, S.N. Ghosh, 1956. ii,56p. 0.75.
For children. (B)

Bhattacharya, Gopal Chandra, *editor*
Shri Shri Laksmi debir brata katha. Barisal, Bhattachariji & Sons, 1950. 16p. 0.25. (B)

Bhattacharya, Pran Kumar
Sanatan dharma, shikkha. 3rd ed. Dacca, Majid Publishing House, 1956. 64p. 0.87. (B)

Bhattacharya, Suresh Chandra
Hindu dharma parichay. Tippera, Popular Book Agency, 1954. ii,62p. 0.75. (B)

Bhattacharya, Upendra Chandra
Shri Shri Kalir Ashtottar shantanam. Dacca, Narayan Book Depot, 1960. 16p. 0.12. (B)

Biswas, Rati Kanta
Shri Shri Jagadish arati kirtar. Faridpur, The Author, 1951. 8p. 0.25. (B)

Chakravarti, Anil Ranjan
Shri Shri Lakshmi Devir vratakatha o panchali. Dacca, Narayan Book Depot. 1960. 16p. 0.19. (B)

Chakravarti, Jnanendra
Hindu dharmer prathamik shikkha. Barisal, Pakistan Library, 1959. 1,46p. 0.62.
School book. (B)

Chakravarti, Parikhit Ranjan, & Dilip Kumar
Dharma-o-niti shikkha. Chittagong, East Bengal Library [ ]. [ ]. [ ].
School book. (B)

Chakravarti, Upendra Nath, & Basu, Prasanna Kumar
Chhotoder dharmagrantha. 2nd ed. Dacca, Surendra Nath Ghosh. [ ]. [ ]. [ ].
School book. (B)

Chinta. Dacca, Jashoda Nanadan Basak, 1949. 140p. 0.50. (B)

Chittagong District Hindu Association
Hindu jatir shamaya o tahar samadhaner upay. Chittagong, The Association, 1951. 40p. 0.25. (B)

Das, Nityalal
Jnandip. Chittagong, National Medical Store. Pt. 2. 1958. xvi, 234p. 2.00. (B)

Dey, Manindra Chandra
Shri Shri Krishner Ashtottar Shatanam. 6th ed. Chittagong, Sarala Pushtakalya, 1960. 16p. 0.13.
Previous ed. 1959. (B)

Dey, Rabi Shankar, *editor*
Hanuman Charitra. 2nd ed. Chittagong, Sarala Pustakalaya, 1960. 96p. illus. 0.62 (B)

Nard sangbad. 2nd ed. Chittagong, Sarala Pustakalaya, 1960. i,30. 0.62. (B)

Shri Krishner Balyalila va nanichuri o Kanvamunir parna. 2nd ed. Chittagong, Sarala Pustakalaya, 1960. 12p. 0.12p.

Tarani Sen badh. Chittagong, Sarala Pustakalaya, 1958. i,38p. 0.62. (B)

Dinabandu Kavyatirtha
Shri Shri Hari Thakurer Shatanam. 2nd. ed. Faridpur, The author, 1960. 16p. 0.13. (B)

Dutta, Ranjan Kumar
Prahlad - Charitra. Bakerganj, Binod Kanjilal, 1953. 39p. 0.50. (B)

Ganguli, Paresh Kanta
Hindu dharmer prathamik parichay. 2nd. ed. Dacca, A. M. Khan.
Pt. 2. 1955, 69p. 0.75. (B)

Ghose, Satis Chandra
Pancha pushpa. Faridpur, Shri Ramkrishna Asram, 1952. i,12p. [*gratis*]. (B)

Ghosh, Anil Chandra, *compiler*
Shri Shri Ramkrishna kathamrita. Dacca, Presidency Library, 1960. xii,56p. 0.50. (B)

Ghosh, Jagadish Chandra
Sanatan dharma shikkha. 11th ed. Dacca, Presidency Library.
Pt. 1. 1949. 4,54p. 0.37.
Pt. 2. 1955. 1,70p. 1.00.
School book. (B-E)

Sanatan 1dharma, shikkha. 5th ed. Dacca, Presidency Library, 960. ii,60p. 0.62. (B-Sans)

Shri Kri shna o bhagavat dharma. Dacca, A.C. Ghosh, 12,258 p.4.50. (B)

Goswami, Amal Kanti
Hindu dharma shikkha. Dacca, Khoshorj Kitab Mahal, [ ]. 1,2,40p. 0.87.
School book. (B)

Shri Krishna o bhagavat dharma. Dacca, A. C. Ghosh, 1948. 12,258p. 4.50. (B)

Goswami, Ragunath Das
Shri Shri stababali, Dacca, Shachinath Roy Chaudhuri, 1947. 77p. [ ]. (Sans)

Goswami, Rupa
Sri Sri Dan Keli Kanmudi. Dacca, Shachinath Roy Chaudhuri, 1947. 3,273p. [ ]. (Sans)

Shri Shri Lalita Madhaba. Dacca, Shachinath Roy Chaudhuri, 1947. iii,120p. [ ]. (Sans)

Shri shri Sankhepa bhagavatamritam. Dacca, Shachinath Roy Chaudhuri, 1947. 48p. [ ]. (Sans)

Shri Shri stana mala. Dacca, Shachinath Roy Chaudhuri, 1947. 83p. [ ]. (Sans)

Shri Shri vidaghdha madhana natakam. Dacca, Shachinath Roy Chaudhuri, 1947. 108p. [ ]. (Sans)

Kali Ranjan
Sanatan dharma-shikkha. 2nd ed. Barisal, Daivaki Lal Basak, Line Road, 1955. ii,64p. 0.87.
School book. (B-Sans)

Krishnananda, *compiler*
Ashar bani. 2nd ed. Chittagong, Shri Krishnananda Math, 1957. xvi,289p. 2.00. (B-Sans)

Majumdar, Satyaranjan
Ruphathay sanatan dharma. Pabna, Oriental Library, 1959. i, 54p. 0.62.
School book. (B)

Mishra, Hara Kumar
Hindu dharma parichaya. 2nd ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1955. i,62p. 0.87.
School book. (B)

Mitra, Pannaga Bhushan, & Nikunja Bihari
Chhotoder Hindu dharma shikkha. Khulna, Modern Library, 1959. ii,48p. 0.75.
For children. (B-Sans)

Puja paddhati saha Shri Shri Laxmidevir brata katha va laxmir panchali. 10th ed. Chittagong, Sarala Pustakalaya, 1959. 16p. 0.62. (B)

Puridasa Mahashaya, *editor*
Shri Shri Harinamamrita Vyakaran. Mymensingh, Shachinath Roy Chaudhuri, Kagmari, Aloya, 1947. 4,4,4,205,173,44,58p. [ ]. (B)

Shri Shri Sankhepa bhagavatamritan. Mymensingh, Shachinath Roy Chaudhuri, Kagmari, Aloya, 1947, 1, 28,48,14p. [ ] (B)

Shri Shri Stavavali. Mymensingh, Shachinath Roy Chaudhuri, Kagmari, Aloya, 1947. 2,77,27p. [ ]. (B)

Raut, Pritosh Chandra, *editor*
Shri Shri Krishner ashottar Shatanam o shuk sharir Dvandua. 7th ed. Dacca, The Author, 1959. 16p. 0.13. (B)

Ray, Ramananda
Shri Shri Jagannatha ballabha natakam. Dacca,Shachinath Roy Chaudhury, 1947. 2,25p. [ ]. (Sans)

Ray, Romesh Chandra Sharma
Prathamik Hindu dharmer shikkha. Rev. ed. Dacca, Students Library.
Pt. 1 and 2. 1956. ii,56p. 0.69.
School book. (B)

Roy, Haripada
Shri Shri Rairasrajer ashtottar shatanam. Faridpur, Gaurchandra Biswas, Singu Miajhirkandi, Satparh, 1960. vi,8p. [ ]. (B)

Sarkar, Prafulla Ranjan
Apad uddhar kabach. Mymensingh, The Author, Baramari, 1960. 14p. 0.50. (B-Sans)

Som, Ashvini Kumar, *editor*
Mrigalabdha va shivachaturdashi mahatmya. 2nd ed. Noakhali, Som Library, [ ]. i,71p. 1.00. (B)

Surendra Mohan, & Abinash Chandra
Hindu valak valikader dharma shikkha. Dacca, Kitab Ghar, 1955. ii,68p. 1.00.
School book. (B)

Surendra Mohan, & Singha, Khagendra Lal
Dharma khatha. 3rd ed. Chittagong, Shikkhak Samabay Library. [ ]. ii,48p. 0.62.
School book. (B)

Thakur, Aghor Chandra
Ahimsa Gitanjali. Khulna, Sharat Chandra Sikdar, Nagar Bazar, Bagerhat, 1953. i,34p. 0.50. (B)

Upendra Nath
Shri Shri Durgar ashtottar shatanam. Dacca, Narayan Book Depot, 1960. 16p. 0.12. (B-Sans)

Shri Shri Ganesher ashtottar shatanam. Dacca, Narayan Book Depot, 1960. 16p. 0.13. (B)

294.536—Religious Festivals

Pal, Abinash Chandra
Dipali, Faridpur, Atiur Rahman, 1951. iv,100p. 3.00. (B)

294.59—Sources of Hinduism

294.592—Sacred Books

294.592[1]—Bhagavadgita

Shrimad Bhagavadgita. Dacca, Calcutta Gaurhiya Mission, 1947. 353,27p. 3.00. (B-Sans)

Shrimad Bagavadgita, with Bengali translation by Bankim Chandra Sen. 2nd ed. Chittagong, Orabartak Sangha, 1959. x,201p. 1.75. (Sans-B)

Shrimad Bhagavadgita, edited by Jagadish Chandra Ghosh. New ed. Dacca, Presidency Library, 1960. ii,500p. 3.00.
Previous ed. 1950. (B-Sans)

Shrimad Bhagavadgita, compiled by Panchanan Battacharya. 3rd ed. Chittagong, Panchanan Dharam Ashram, 1960. [ ]. (San-B)

Shrimad Bhagvadgita, edited by Thakur Visvanath Chakravarti. Dacca, Calcutta Gaurhiya Mission, 1947. 353p. 3.00. (Sans)

295—Zoroastrianism and Related Religions

Dhalla, M.N.
Homage unto Ahura Mazda. Karachi, Dastur M. N. Dhalla, 1957. x,263p. [ ]. (E)

Katrak, Sohrab K.H.
Who are the Parsees? Karachi, The Author, 1958. 310p. [ ]. (E)

297—ISLAM

297—Islam. General Works

Abdul Ghani Shayestabadi, Muhammad, *compiler*
Dawat-e-haq. Bakerganj, Hizbullah Darul Tasnif, 1959. iii,59p. 0.75. (B)

Abdul Hai, Muhammad
Aap kiya karein. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1955. 96p. 1.00. (U)

Khamosh tabligh. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1951. 32p. [ ]. (U)

Abdul Hakim, Muhammad
Islamer adarsha. 2nd ed. Dacca, Emdadia Library, ii,154p. 1.75. (A-B)

Abdul Hamid Badauni
Nizam-e-amal. Karachi, Darul Tasnif, 1377 A.H. (1957) 287p. 4.00. (U)

Abdul Karim
Islam shanti o progatir vishvajanin dharma, translated from English by Akhtarun Nessa Khanum. Rajshahi, The Translator, 1959. i,52p. 1.00.
Original title: *Islam, the universal religion of peace and progress.* (B)

Abdul Latif
Omdatul masayel. Tippera, Muhammad Abdul Ahad, 1952. iv,287p. 2.50. (B)

Abdul Matin, Muhammad
Amal-o-tadbir. Bakerganj, The Author, 1957. v,80p. 1.00. (B)

Abdul Qayyum Nadvi
Aaine-e-Islam. Lahore, University Book Agency, 1954. 168,176,223p. 6.00. (U)

Abdullah Laghari
Kansul ibrat. Hyderabad, Qureshi Press, 1955. 122p. 1.00. (S)

Abdullah Ludhianwi, Abu Ahmad
Aalami mushkilaat ka yaqeeni hal. Gujranwala, Manager Darul-Uloom Naumania, 1958. 248p. 3.00. (U)

Abdur Rahman, Muhammad
Anisuttalebin. Tipperah, The Author, Darul Huda.
V. 1. 1955. ii, 28p. 1.00.
V. 2. 1956. ii, 31p. 1.50.
V. 3. 1958. iii, 70p. 1.50.
V. 4. 1959. vi, 176p. 3.00.
V. 5. 1960. xv, 238p. 5.00. (B)

Abdus Salam, Muhammad
Talim-e-masael va fatuwa shiksha. Dacca, Muhammad Muzammel Haq, Palash.
Pt. 1. 1960. iii, 43p. 0.75. (B-A)

Abid, Muhammad Abdullah
Aaina-e-Islam. Lahore, Naya Maktaba, 1950. 116p. 0.75. (U)

Abdul Hasan Ali Nadvi, Syed
Ek aham deeni dawat. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Deeniyat, 1959. 65p. 0.60. (U)

Abul Husain, Muhammad
Sahi barha faisal-e-ahkam. Dacca, Muhammad Nurul Islam, 1957. 175p. 3.00. (B)

Afzal Haq
Deen-e-Islam. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1957. 256p. 2.50. (U)

Agha Taj Muhammad
Nek nasihatoon. Hyderabad, Zakiuddin Akbar Ali, 1950. 26p. 0.37. (S)

Ahsan Badvi
Mazhabi ilm. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmad Brothers, 1955. 99p. 1.50. (S)

Ameer Ali, Syed
Islam. Karachi, Ismailia Association, Publication Department, 1952. 53p. [ ].
Reprint. (E)

Amin Jung Bahadur, *Nawab Sir*
Notes on Islam. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1961. viii, 104p. 2.00. (E)

Anjum, Abdul Rahman
Shama-ul-Islam. 3rd ed. Hala, Firdous Publication, 1953. 20p. 0.37. (S)

Ansari, Abdul Hakim
Tamir-e-Millat. Karachi, Idara-e-Adab, 1957. 510p. [ ]. (U)

Ansari, Abul Lais
Hedayatul muslemin va akharater kunji. Dacca, A. M. Sharfuddin Ahmed, 1957. vii,578p. 4.00. (B)

Asghar Husain, Syed
al-Qaul-ul-matin. Lahore, Ilmi Kutub Khana, 1958. 32p. 0.25. (U)

Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Deen-o-duniya. Multan, Maktaba Ashraful-Ma arif, 1959. 784p. 6.50. (U)

Haqqaniyat-e-Islam. 2nd ed. Karachi, Idara Ashraful Uloom, [ ]. 160p. 1.50. (U)

Miraj-ul Momineen. Lahore, Shoba-e-Adab, 1959. 444p. 7.50. (U)

Aziz, M.A.
Pak taleem. Lahore, Manzur Bros., 1954. 88p. 0.50.
School book. (U)

Azizul Bari, Muhammad
Six vital points of Islam. Rajshahi, M. Emdadur Rahman, 1960. 23p. 0.25. (E)

Barque, Ghulam Jilani
Islam, the religion of humanity, translated from Urdu by F.A. Kuraishy. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1956. xii,419p. 12.50.
Original title: *Ek Islam.* (E)

Bhatti, Muhammad Saleh
Minhajul Momineen. 3rd ed. Hyderabad, Mohammad Yusuf & Bros., 1956. 72p. 1.00.
Previous ed. 1949. (U)

Burro, Muhammad Yaqub Peer Bukhsh
Nur-e-Islam. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1953. 162p. Rs. 2.50. (S)

Chaudhri Muhammad Din
Makhzan-e-Islamiyat. Lahore, Ravi Kitab Ghar, 1953. 116,112p. 3.00. (U)

Chaudhri Mohammad Ali
Iqbal's vision of Islam's international mission in the industrial era. Lahore, 1952. [ ]. [ ]. (E)

Chaudhri Muhammad Sharif
Islam ki pehli kitab. 5th ed. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Kitabistan, 1956.
Bk. 1. 32p. 0.25.
Bk. 2. 64p. 0.37.
Bk. 3. 80p. 0.50.
Bk. 4. 104p. 0.75. (U)

The primer of Islam. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Book Depot, 1961. 80p. 1.50. (E)

Chaudhri Muhammad Yakub Ali
Dharmer kahini. 5th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, [ ]. 56p. 0.75. (B)

Datta, Monmohan
Pher banao musalman. 2nd ed. Dacca, Islamic Academy, 1959. v,20p. [ ]. (B)

Ebrahim Khan, M.
Islamer marmakatha. Dacca, Islamic Academy, 1959. ii,14p. 0.25. (B)

Effendi, Farid Wajdi
Islam ke alamgeer usool. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1948. 264p. 3.00. (U)

Fazlul Karim
Religion of man. Dacca, The Author, 18 Bakshi Bazar, 1952. 344p. 5.00.
Previous ed. 1949. (E)

Feroz Shahi, Din Muhammad
Muallim-ul Islam, 2nd ed. Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed Brothers, 1952.
Pt. 1. 36p. 0.25.
Pt. 2. 42p. 0.31.
Pt. 3. 114p. 0.75. (S)

Firdaus ki rah. Lahore, Idara-e-Khawateen, 1955.
Pt. 2. Compiled by Munawwar Sultana Ruhi. 240p. 2.75.
Pt. 3. Compiled by Rakhshanda Kaukab. 264p. 3.00. (U)

Habibullah, *compiler*
Tohfatul Momineen. 6th ed. Chittagong, Anjuman Eshat-e-Islam, 1951. 23p. 0.50. (A-B)

Haidar Shah, Syed Abu Saeed
Dharmer alo. Mymensingh, S. S. Habibur Rahman, 1958. xii,31p. [ ]. (B)

Pirer durniti tatva. Mymensingh, Shah Habibur Rahman Jamali, Bospara, Jamalpur, 1959. iv,47p. 1.00. (B)

Iftikhar Ahmad, Abu Tamkin
Islam aur fitrat. Karachi, Abbasi Kutub Khana, 1371 A.H. (1951). 228p. 2.50. (U)

Imdad Ali, Muhammad
Hazrater bhavishyat vani va varttaman dasha. Barisal, Madarsah Library, 1948. ii,77p. 0.75. (B)

Inayatullah, Sheikh
Islamiyat. Lahore, West Pakistan Publishing Co., 1953. 320p. 3.00. (U)

Islamiyat barae imtihan B.A. 2nd ed. Lahore, Kitabistan Publishing House, 1956. 224p. 3.20.
Previous ed. 1953. (U)

Ishaq Ali
Islamer baishistya o bishva janin bharatritva. Rajshahi, Machnie Press, 1951. 8p. 0.12. (B)

Khan, Abdur Rahman
Islam Parichiti. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1952. 90p. 2.00. (B)

Khan, Mufti Ahmad Yar
Rehmat-e-noor. Lahore, Noori Kutub Khana, 1958. 80p. [ ]. (U)

Risala-e-noor. Lahore, Noori Kutab Khana, 1959. 48p. 0.40. (U)

Khan, Saulat Ali
Islam aur Musalman. Karachi, Bab-al-Islam Press, 1956. 74p. 1.00. (U)

Khwaja Ibadullah Akhtar
Ajmi mazahib ka asar Musalmanon ke aqaid per tareekhi nuqta-e-nazar se. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Tahreek-e-Tajdeed-e-Adab, 1959. 152p. 1.50. (U)

Lashkar, Muhammad Abdul Wajid
Amrita bhander. Barisal, Jinnah Press.
Pt. 1. 1949. ii,54p. 0.75. (A-B)

Matin, Gulzar A.
Seratul mustaqeem va soja path. 2nd ed. Tinpara, Tippera, The Author, 1959. ii,59p. 0.25. (B)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Haqiqat-e-Islam. Lahore, Maktaba Markazi Jamaat-e-Islami, 1950. 93p. 1.50. (U)

al-Islam wa jäheliya. Rawalpindi, Jamaat-e-Islami, 1949. 60p. 1.00. (A)

Deen-e-haq. 5th ed. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1952. 39p. 0.40. (U)

Ekmatra dharma, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Abdur Rahim. Dacca, Jamaat-e-Islami, 1951. i,51p. 0.50. (B)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Islam ka nizam-e-hayat, 3rd ed. Karachi, Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 56p. [ ]. (U)

Salamati ka raasta. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 32p. 0.25. (U)

Toward understanding Islam, translated from Urdu by Abdul Ghani. 5th ed. Lahore, Tarjumanul Quran, 1954. vi,172p. 3.50. (E)

Mian Muhammad Naushehrvi
Urooj-e-insaniyat. Lahore, M. Sanaullah Khan, 1961. 286p. 4.00. (U)

Mirza Bashiruddin Mahmud Ahmad
Lema za a'taqad bil-Islam. Rabwah, Oriental Religious Publishing Co., 1961. 18p. [ ].
Reprint. (A)

Mirza Ghulam Ahmad
Aaina-e-kamalaat-e-Islam. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef, 1953. 608p. 6.00.
Reprint. (U)

Ejaz-e-Ahmadi. Rabwah, al-Shirkatul Islamia, 1957. 90p. 1.50.
Reprint. (U-A)

Mufidul Momineen. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1960. (B-A)

Muhammad Ali
The religion of Islam, a comprehensive discussion of the sources, principles and practices of Islam. Lahore, Ahmadiyya Anjuman Ishaat-e-Islam, 1950. xxxii,784p. 15.00. (E)

Muhammad Amin
Pearls of Islam. Lahore, Lion Art Press, 1957. 100p. 1.00. (E)

Muhammad Barkatullah
Manusher dharma. 3rd ed. Dacca, Great East Bengal Library, 1959. vi,221p. 3.00. (B)

Muhammed Bin Ibrahim Junagadhi
Jamaat-e-Muhammadi. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Shoeb, [ ]. 32p. 0.37. (U)

Millat-e-Muhammadi. Karachi. Maktaba-e-Shoeb, [ ]. 28p. 0.25. (U)

Muhammad Husain
Islami batein. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1958. 80p. 0.55.
For Children. (U)

Muhammad Isa
Shesh bicharer aage, translated from Urdu by A. F. M. Muslehud Din. 4th ed. Dacca, Emdadia Library.
Pt. 1. 1955. iv,174pp. 1.75.
Original title: *Noor-us-sudoor fi sharrel quboor.* (B)

Muhammad Ishaq, Mir
Khusoosiyat-e-Islam. 2nd ed. Lahore, Mohammad Yamin, 1958. 48p. 0.31. (U)

Muhammad Jafar Nadvi, Shah
Ad-deen-o-yusrun. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 368p. 6.00. (U)

Muhammad Shafi
Noor-e-Khuda. Anjuman Khuddam-ul-Ghaus, 1958. 56p. 0.50. (U)

Muhammad Usman
Tohfa-tul-Islam. Shikarpur, Maulvi Muhammad Azim, 1958. 32p. [ ]. (S)

Muhiuddin, Muhammad
Beheshter alo. Noakhali, Hajirpara Hamidia High School, 1959. v,175p. 2.50. (A-B)

Naqvi, Syed Ali Naqi
Islam aur insaniyat. *See* 297.822-Seveners (Ismailites) (U)

Nizam-e-zindagi. *See* 297-822-Seveners (Ismailites) (U)

Nasim Ara, *editor*
Firdaus ki rah. Lahore, Idara-e-Khawatin, 1953.
Pt. 1. 144p. 1.75.
Pt. 2. 144p. 1.75.
Pt. 3. 144p. 1.75. (U)

Nasiruddin Shah
Shams-ul-huda layoon-ul-alma. Hyderabad, The Author, 1952. 68p. 0.62. (S)

Naumani, Muhammad Manzur, *editor*
Islam chha ahey, translated from Urdu by M. Yaqoob Peer Buksh Burro. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Bros., 1962. 262p. 3.50.
Original title: *Islam keya hai.* (S)

Islam ki, translated from Urdu, by Abul Khair Muslehuddin. Dacca, Subhania Library, 1959. vii, 240p. 3.00.
Original title: *Islam keya hai.* (B)

Naurangzada, Muhammad Usman
Tuhfatul-Muslemeen, translated by Abdul Haque Shikarpuri. 2nd ed. Shikarpur, Maulvi Muhammad Azim & Sons, 1959. 88p. 2.00. (A-S)

Nawab Ali, Syed
The essence of Islamic teachings. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1955. xvii,54p. [ ]. (E)

Nayyar Islam, Shaikh Muhammad
My study of Islam. Lyallpur, The Author, 1957. 59p. [ ]. (E)

Nazar Ahmad
Islamiyat. 3rd ed. rev. Lahore, Chaudhari Ghulam Rasul, 1954. 344p. 3.25. (U)

Nizami, Qazi Rayez Ahmad & Chota Mian
Din Islami adhunik bidya shiksha. Chittagong, The Author, 1951. 24p. 0.19. (B)

Nur Ahmad
Glories of Islam. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1961. ix,247p. 5.00.
Previous ed. 1958. (E)

Glorious role of Islam. Chittagong, Muslim Education Society.
V. 1. 1957. vi,285p. 6.00. (E)

Rising Islam. Chittagong, Pakistan Co-operative Book Society, 1958. viii,279p. 4.00. (E)

Nurul Husain, M. M. Muhammad
Tohfatul Muslemin va beheshti saogat. Chittagong, Qamrul Huda Khan Siddiqui, 1955. x,400p. 3.50. (A-B)

Nurul Islam
Tariqate Muslemin: baghe jannat. Dacca, Muhammad Nurul Islam, 1957. vii,538p. 3.50. (B)

Pervez, Ghulam Ahmad
Joo-e-noor. Karachi, Idara Tulu-e-Islam, 1956. 300p. 6.00. (U)

Qazi, Mohammad Ghulam Rahman
Maqsudul Mo'menin va beheshtar kunji. 20th ed. Noakhali, The Author, Satra Para, Karihati, 1958. vii,441p. 3.50. (B-A)

Qazi, Sayefuddin
Adarsha murshid. Pabna, Khawaja Library.
V. 1. 1951. v,182p. 3.00. (B)

Rafiuddin, Muhammad, *editor*
Islam ki bunyadi haqiqatein. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1951. 233p. 3.00.
Contents:
1. Asas-e-Islam, by Khalifa Abdul Hakim.
2. Abadi Islam, by M. Mazheruddin Siddiqi.
3. Usool-e-Islam, by Khwaja Ibadullah Akhtar.
4. Rooh-e-Islam, by Muhammad Rafiuddin.

(U)

Shah Abdul Aziz Muhaddis Dehlavi
Fawaid-e-jamia ba rojaleh nafia, translated from Persian with annotation by Muhammad Abdul Halim Chishti. Karachi, Nur Muhammad Karkhana Kutub, 1962. 600p. 15.00. (U)

Shaida Qadri
Amn-o-salamati ka paigham. Lahore, Maktaba Tameer-e-Insaniyat, 1952. 48p. 0.50. (U)

Sarfarazi-e-millat ke asrar, Lahore, Maktaba Tameer-e-Insaniyat, 1952. 32p. 0.50. (U)

Shams, Jalaluddin
Islam. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Muslim Foreign Missions Office, 1961. 77p. [ ]. (E)

Shamsuddin, Peer
Paigham-e-Quran baraey bani nau-e-insan. Lahore, The Author, Shams Manzil, Misri Shah 1959. 392p. 3.00. (U)

Shamsul Haq
Baiplabik drishtite Islam. Dacca, Muhammad Kasem, 1949. W,105p. 4.00. (B)

Sharifur Rahman, Muhammad
Shantir path. 2nd ed. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1953. v,208p. 2.00. (A-B)

Shariq, Syed Mohyuddin & Arshad, Muhammad Haroon al-Rashid
Deen-e-fitrat. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia 1951. 175p. 1.75. (U)

Siddiqui, Abul Khair Muhammad Bashir
Siraat-e-mustaqeem. Sialkot, Diarat-ul-Irshad, 1957. 127p. [ ]. (U)

Siddiqi, Muhammad Mazherudin
Deen-e-fitrat. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1951. 104p. 1.50. (U)

Maqam-e-Insaniyat. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1956. 76p. 1.00. (U)

Simaab Akbarabadi, Nazir Ahmad
Islam ki kitab. Lahore, Sh. Barkat Ali & Sons, 1951.
I. Islami reader, 32p. 0.75.
IV. Islami reader, 120p. 0.75. (U)

Sultanuzzaman
Raunaq-e-Islam va Islamer saundaryya. Tippera, Shah Sufi Muzaffar Husain, Shingula, Raipura, 1951. 120p. 1.50. (A-B)

Syed Muhammad
Ad-durrat-ul-abbasiah. 10th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1952. ii,56p. 0.62. (A)

Taiyebur Rahman, *compiler*
Hedayatul Muslemin. Bakerganj, Central Hezbullah Daruttasnif, 1957. ii,9p. 1.00. (A-B)

Talib Jafri
Khazina-e-deeniyat. Sialkot, Shah & Sons.
Pt. 2. 1955. 80p. 0.75.
School book. (U)

Tarapdar, Muhammad Husain
Haqiqate iman-o-Islam. Sylhet, Sadiqur Rahman, 1952. 18p. 0.37. (B)

Tisdell, W. St. Clair
Yanabi-ul-Islam, translated from English by Akbar Masih. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1954. 240p. 0.50. (U)

Waliuddin, Mir
Mard-e-momin. 2nd ed. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1949. 212p. 2.25. (U)

Wasti, Syed Muhammad Jamil
Islam. Karachi, Jamia Taleem Milli, Malir, 1958. 32p. 0.37.
For children. (U)

Whyte, R.M.
Glorious Islam. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1960.
Pt. 1. 54p. 0.75.
Pt. 2. 71p. 1.00.
Pt. 3. 147p. 1.19.
Pt. 4. 147p. 2.00. (E)

Yakub Ali, Muhammad
Dharmer kahini. 5th ed. Dacca, Qazi Muhammad Bashir, 1952. 56p. 0.75. (B)

Yakub Shah, Muhammad
Deen ki batein. Lahore, Gilani Darul Ishaat, 1956.
Pt. 1. 56p. 0.75.
Pt. 2. 48p. 0.75. (U)

Youssef El-Digwy, S.
Islam, the ideal religion, translated by Z. Ali Husny. 2nd ed. Lahore, Orientalia, 1954. 179p. 4.00. (E)

Zafrullah Khan, *Sir* Muhammad
Dunya ke tamam masail ka hal Islami talim mein hay. Lahore, Darut-tajlid, Urdu Bazar, 1954. 16p. 0.12.
Translation of speech delivered at "International Islamic Economic Organisation Conference," Karachi. (U)

Zainul Abedin, Muhammad
Islam tar-o-hazrater vishudha vani. Noakhali, Muhammad Faiz Baksh Talukdar, Shaktola, 1953. 130p. 1.50. (A-B)

297.01—*Philosophy and Theory*

Abdul Khaleq
Alor path. Barisal, The Author, 1956. 11,75p. 2.00. (B)

Azizur Rahman, *compiler*
Islami zindegi. Barisal, Muhammad Abdul Gani, 1957. iii,88p. 1.00. (B)

Beg, Mirza Ali Muhammad
Aimalnama gahi. Hyderabad, The Author, 1953. 28p. [ ]. (S)

Kateul ghuyat fi rade bahtan. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1952. 16p. [*gratis*]. (S)

Chaudhri, Saiyedur Rahman, *editor*
Islam darpan. Noakhali, The Editor, 1951. 34p. 1.00. (B)

Haidar Shah, Syed Abu Saeed
Dharmer alo. Mymensingh, Shah Syed Habibur Rahman Jamali, Bosepara, 1958. xii,31p. [ ]. (B)

Iqbal, *Sir* **Muhammad Iqbal**
Reconstruction of religious thought in Islam. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1958. vi,205p. 7.50.
First published: 1930. (E)

Tashkil-e-Jadid ilahiyaat-e-Islamia, translated from English by Syed Nazir Niazi. Lahore, Bazm-e-Iqbal, (1960) 428p. 8.00.
Original title: *The Reconstruction of religious thought in Islam.* (U)

Khwaja Ahmad Sirhindi, *Mujaddid Alf Sani*
Aqaid-e-Islamia, translated from Arabic by Abdul Rehman. Kot Fateh Din, The Translator, 1952. 72p. 0.50.
Original title: *Aqaid-e-Islamia.* (A-U)

Mirza Ghulam Ahmad
Islami usool ki filasfi. Rabwah, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya Pakistan, 1948. 144p. [ ].
Reprint. (U)

The philosophy of the teachings of Islam. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Foreign Muslim Missions Office, 1959. 199p. [ ].
Reprint. (E)

Muzaffaruddin Nadvi, Syed
Muslim thought and its source. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1960. xvi,157p. 4.00. (E)

Obaidul Haq
Arkan-e-Islam. Lahore, Al-Maktaba al-Islamia, 552p. 5.50. (U)

Rafiuddin, Muhammad
The manifests of Islam; an exposition of Islam as the inevitable world ideology of the future. Karachi, Din Muhammadi Press, 1950. 166p. 6.00. (E)

Sayeedur Rahman
An introduction to Islamic philosophy. 2nd ed. Dacca, Zaheerul Islam Mullick, 1956. x,353p. 8.50. (E)

Shamsul Haq
Vaiplavik drishtite Islam. Dacca, Darul Islam Publishers, 1949. iv,105p. 4.00. (B)

Sharif, M.M.
Muslim thought; its origin and achievements. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1951. ii,125p. 4.50. (E)

Siddiq Dindar
Rooh-e-Islam. Karachi, Anjuman Hizbullah, 1956. 106p. 2.00. (U)

297.03—*Dictionaries and Encyclopaedias*

Bhatti, Abdul Majeed, *editor*
Islami lughat. Lahore, Honahar Book Depot, 1948. 108p. [ ]. (A-U)

Urdu dairatul muaarif-e-Islamia. Lahore, Danishgah Panjab (Panjab University).
V. 4. Fascicules 1-5. 1959.
V. 4. Fascicules 6-9. 1960.
V. 4. Fascicules 10-15. 1961. 5.00. each Fasc.
English title: *Urdu encyclopaedia of Islam.* (U)

Dictionaries & Encyclopaedias—Contd.

Abdul Hai, Muhammad
Deeniyat-o-Quran shiksha. 2nd ed. Dacca, Liaquat Publishing.
Pt. 1. 1956. ii,36p. 0.62.
Pt. 2. 1956. ii,36p. 0.62.
Pt. 3. 1958. ii,46p. 0.75.
School books. (B)

297.07—*Study and Teaching*

Abdul Hamid
Islami Talimaat. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1954. 528p. 10.00. (U)

Talimaat-e-Quran. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1949. 646p. 6.50. (A-U)

Abdul Hamid, Muhammad
Galpe deeniyat. Pabna, Muhsinia Library. 1952.
Pt. 1. i,30p. 0.50.
Pt. 2. i,30p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. ii,109p. 1.00.
For children. (A-B)

Prathamik deeniyat. Pabna, Muhsinia Library, 1952. i,24p. 0.37. (A-B)

Abdul Haq, Muhammad, & Khan, Ghulam Razzaq
Ɨak deeniyat. Dacca, Al-Hamra Library, 1955. ii,p. 1.25.
School book. (A-B)

Abdul Kamal, Muhammad
Risalah deeniyat. Lahore, Farman Ali & Sons, 1948.
Pt. 1. 40p. 0.25.
Pt. 2. 72p. 0.40.
Pt. 3. 88p. 0.50. (U)

Abdul Quddus
Quran o deeniyat shiksha. 2nd ed. Dacca, Azad Publishing House, 1955.
Pt. 1. 16p. 0.37.
Pt. 2. 30p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 46p. 0.75.
For children. (A-B)

Abdus Subhan, & Qazi Amir Husain
Quran o deeniyat shiksha. 7th ed. Dacca, Empire Library.
Pt. 1. 1940. 39p. 0.50.
Pt. 2. 1950. 56p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 1952. 72p. 0.62.
Pt. 4. 1952. 46p. 0.50. (A-B)

Ahmad Ali
Chhotoder deeniyat o Quran Shiksha. Serajganj, Oriental Library, 1960. xiv,40p.
For children. (B)

Ahsanullah
Deeniyat o Quran shiksha. 5th ed. Mymensingh, Rashidia Library.
Pt. 1. 1950. ii,32p. 0.31.
School book. (A-B)

Islamer mahati shiksha. Dacca, Muhammad Kashem Mukhdumi, 1949. v,171p. 3.50.

Akbar Ali, Muhammad
Dawat-e-tabligh. Dacca, Maulvi Dawood Khan, 1957.
V. 1. 182p. 2.00.
V. 2. 72p. 1.25. (B)

Saral deeniyat. 10th ed. Dacca, Muhammad Ali Reza, 1956. ii,58p. 0.56. (B)

297.07—Study & Teaching—*contd.*

Akhtaruzzaman, A.B.M.
Chhotoder deeniyat shiksha. Dacca, Dacca Library, 1956. i,30p. 0.62.
School book. (A-B)

Quran o deeniyat shiksha. 2nd ed. Dacca, Abdul Aziz Khan, 1956. ii,36p. 0.62.
School book. (B)

Ali Akbar
Saral deeniyat. Dacca, Jewel Library.
Pt. 1. 1948. 36p. 0.44.
Pt. 2. 1949. 2+36p. 0.44.
Pt. 3. 1949. 2+56p. 0.56.
Pt. 4. 1949. 1+42p. 0.50.
Pt. 5. 1955. 2+100p. 1.56.
School books. (A-B)

Aminul Haq, Muhammad
Abhinava deeniyat shekhar hate kharchi. Chittagong, Jubilee Store, 1956.
Pt. 1. ii,23p. 0.44.
Pt. 2. ii,36p. 0.62.
School books. (A-B)

Arshi, Imtiaz Ali Khan
Rah-e-hidayat. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1954.
Pt. 1. 64p. 0.40.
Pt. 2. 80p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 981,11p. 0.60.
School books. (U)

Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Amliyat-e-Qurani. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1950. 80p. 0.60. (U)

Ashrafi bahishti zewar. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons. [ ]. 908p. 15.00. (U)

Bahishti zewar. Lahore, Malik Sirajuddin & Sons, 1949. 11pts. 0.50. each. (U)

Bahishti zewar. Lahore, Sh. Barkat Ali & Sons, 1949. 11 parts in 1 vol. 10.00. (U)

Noor Muhammadi bahishti zewar. Karachi, Noor Muhammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, 1956. 11 parts in 1 vol. 13.00. (U)

Talim-ud-deen. Karachi, Kutub Khana Ashrafiya, [ ]. 152p. 1.25. (U)

Azad, Abdul Kalam
Elan-e-haq, Lahore, Ilmi Kutub Khana, 1958. 24p. 0.25. (U)

Azizul Bari, Muhammad
Quran o hadiser. 2nd ed. Rajshahi, Muhammad Lutful Bari, 1955. v,159p. 2.00. (B)

Badar, Badruddin
Aaina-e-Islam. Lyallpur, Muhammad Sharif Bookseller, 1951.
For class, VI 181p. 1.00.
For class, VII 199p. 1.00.
For class, VIII 182p. 1.00. (U)

Badiur Rahman
Deeniyat shiksha. 9th ed. Dacca, Qazi Muhammad Bashir, 1953.
Pts. 1-2. iv,152p. 1.25.
School book. (B)

Bekhud, Abdur Rahman
Adarsha deeniyat shiksha. Dacca, Liaquat Publishing. Pt. 5. 1956. ii,96p. 1.25. (A-B)

Study & Teaching—*contd.*

Bhatti, Abdul Majeed
Silsila talim-ul-Quran; karne ki batein. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1950. 142p. 0.75. (U)

Sisila talim-ul-Quran; nah karne ki betein. Lahore. Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1950p. 0.75. (U)

Chaudhri, Abdul Ghafour
Some aspects of Islamic education. Lahore, University Book Agency, 1951. 168p. [ ]. (E)

Chaudhri, Muhammad Abu Bakr
Deeniyater alo. Chittagong, Suratia Library, 1950.
Pt. 1. 24p. 0.37.
Pt. 2. 32p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 36p. 0.50.
Pt. 4. 60p. 0.62.
School books. (A-B)

Deeniyat ka risala. Lahore, Anjuman Himayat-e-Islam, 1954.
Pt. 1. 64p. 0.40.
Pt. 2. 84p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 94p. 0.50. (U)

Deeniyat ki kitab. 5th ed. Lahore, Muallim Publishing Co., 1955.
Pt. 1. 32 . 0.31.
Pt. 2. 48p. 0.39.
School books. (U)

East Pakistan. School Textbook Board
Deeniyat shiksha. Dacca, The Board, 1958. ii,114p. 1.00.
School book. (B)

Emdad Ali, Muhammad
Deeniyat shiksha. 5th ed. Bakerganj. Madrasah Library. 1948.
Pt. 1. 1+30p. 0.37.
Pt. 2. 2+36p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 2+46p. 0.50.
Pt. 4. 2+42p. 0.50.
School books. (A-B)

Tariqol Islam. 4th ed. Bakerganj, Madrasha Library.
V.1. 1948. 102p. 1.25.
V.2. 1949. 52p. 0.50.
V.3. 1949. 2,52p. 0.50.
V.4. 1949. 2,67p. 0.75.
V.5. 1949. 2,60p. 0.75.
V.6. 1949. 1,90p. 1.25.
V.7. 1949. 2,84p. 1.25.
V.8. 1950. 1,82p. 1.25. (B)

Fazal Ahmad
Haqiqat-e-Islam. Lahore, Khwaja Book Depot, 1952. 132p. 1.50.
School book. (U)

Fazlul Karim, Muhammad, *and* **Abdul Wadud, Muhammad**
Nur-e-deeniyat. Dacca, A.K.M. Irmanul Haq, 1955. ii,88p. 1.50.
School book. (B)

Ghulam Akbar, Muhammad
Quran o deeniyat, shiksha. 3rd. ed. Dacca, Qazi Aqamuddin, Armenian Street, Bangla Bazar, 1949. ii,74p. 0.56.
School book. (B)

Ghulam Qadir
Islam ki pehli kitab. Lahore, Kutub Khana Azizia, 1951. 40p. 0.25.
For children. (U)

297.07—Study & Teaching—*contd.*

Gulzar Husain, Muhammad
Ta'limul Islam. Dacca, General Book Company, 1955. ii,76p. 1.12.
School book. (A-B)

Habibur Rahman
Deeniyat shiksha. 2nd ed. Barisal, Anis Brothers, 1956.
Pt. 1. i,32p. 0.31.
Pt. 2. i,32p. 0.31.
Pt. 3. ii,46p. 0.75.
Pt. 4. ii,46p. 0.75.
School book. (A-B)

Hamid Shah, Syed
Tuhfa-e-Rashidia. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1949. 152p. 1.00. (U)

Hamidur Rahman
Deeniyat shiksha. 10th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library. Pts. 1-2. 1958, iv,152p. 1.50.
School book. (A-B)

Humayun, Muhammad Abdur Rahim
Prathamik Islam shiksha. Sylhet, The Author, Bara Thakuri, Sharifganj, 1958. viii,37p. 0.50.
For children. (B-A)

Islahi, Amin Ahsan
Tadabbur-e-Quran. Karachi, Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah, 1951. 288p. 3.25. (A-U)

Jadid talim-un-nisa. Lahore Sh. Barkat Ali & Sons, 1949. [ ]. 2.00. (U)

Jainul Abedin, Muhammad
Chhotoder deeniyat shiksha. Noakhali, Osmania Library, 1959. i,46p. 0.47.
School book. (B-A)

Khan, Abdur Rahman
Ahkam-e-Qurani. 2nd ed. Lahore, M. Sanaullah Khan, 1961. 372p. [ ].
First published, 1952. (U)

Khan, Din Muhammad
Saral deeniyat shiksha. Dacca, Paradise Library, 1952. ii,89p. 1.25.
School book. (A-B)

Khan, Entaj Ali
Deeniyater nutan alo. Dacca, Peoples' Publications. Pts. 1-2. 1959. i,42p. 0.86.
School book. (B)

Khwaja Dil Muhammad
Nisab-e-dedeniyat. Lahore, Khwaja Book Depot, 1954.
For class VI. 66p. 0.40.
For class VII. 82p. 0.50.
For class VIII. 96p. 0.50.
School books. (U)

Mafizuddin Ahmad
Behesti Jiwar. Rajshahi, Ahmad Bhai, 1948. ii,64p. 1.36. (B)

Mahbub Ilahi, Sufi
Deeniyat, Lahore, Ferozsons, 1951.
For 6th class. 200p. 1.00.
For 7th class. 206p. 1.00
For 8th class. 226p. 1.00.
School books. (U)

Maqbul Husain
Quran o deeniyat shiksha. 2nd ed. Chuadanga, Bengal Book Depot.
Pts. 1-2. 1959. [ ]. 0.62. (B)

Study & Teaching—*contd.*

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Deeniyat. Karachi, Islamic Publication, 1959. 176p. 2.00. (U)

Risala-e-deeniyat. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1949. 112p. 2.50. (U)

Shahadat-ul-haq. Rawalpindi, Jamaat-e-Islami, 1949. 58p. 1.00. (A)

Mazhabi taleem. Lahore, Ghulam Rasul, 1949.
Pt. 1. 128p. 0.75.
Pt. 2. 192p. 1.00.
Pt. 3. 254p. 1.25.
School books. (U)

Mesbahur Rahman, M. M.
Sahaj deeniyat shiksha. 2nd ed. Dacca, Abdur Rahman 50 Panchbhaighat Lane, 1956. iv,124p. 1.50.
School book. (A-B)

Mohiuddin *and* **Mehr, Ghulam Rasul**
Nisab-e-deeniyat. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1951.
Pt. 1. 96p. 0.40.
Pt. 2. 156p. 0.75.
Pt. 3. 108p. 0.50.
School books. (U)

Muazzem Husain
Prathamik deeniyat shiksha. 3rd ed. Dacca, Itikatha Book Depot, 1950. 1,43p. 0.44.
School book. (A-B)

Muhammad Hasan, Pir, *and* **Alauddin, Syed**
Taalimat-e-Islam. Lahore, Anjuman Himayat-e-Islam, 1951.
For class 6th. 104p. 0.50.
For class 7th. 166p. 0.75.
For class 8th. 158p. 0.75.
School books. (U)

Muhammad Nuruddin, Abu Yahya, *compiler*
Talimuddin va dharma shiksha. 8th ed. Faridpur, Pir Badshah Mian, 1955. iv,58p. 0.75. (B)

Muhammad Saleh
Islam ki Kitab, Lahore, Malik Din Muhammad & Sons,
1st. reader, 32p. 0.25.
2nd reader, 48p. 0.40.
3rd. reader, 48p. 0.40.
4th. reader, 64p. 0.50. (U)

Muhammad Sarwar
Talimaat-e-Islam. 2nd ed. Lahore, Ch. Ghulam Rasul & Sons, 1951.
Pt. 1. 112p. 0.60.
Pt. 2. 100p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 87p. 0.40. (U)

Muhammad Shafi, Mian
Talimul Islam. Lahore, Kutub Khana Maqbul-e-Aam, 1951.
For class IV. 218p. 0.25.
For class V. 232p. 1.40.
For class VI. 297p. 1.75.
School books. (U)

Muhammad Wahid, Abu Nasr
Deeniyat shiksha. 7th ed. Dacca, Abdur Rahman, 50 Panchabhai Ghat Lane, 1960.
For class I. v,22p. 0.31.
For class II. iii,40p. 0.50.
For class III. ii,64p. 0.50.
Previous ed. 1953. (A-B)

Mujibur Rahman, Abu Abul Kalam
Nutan Adarsha deeniyat. Pabna, M.A. Kafee Al-Qurieshi, 1952. viii,121p. 1.25. (B)

297.07—Study & Teaching—*contd.*

Nasir Ahmad
Islamiyaat. 3rd rev. ed. Lahore, Ghulam Rasul Booksellers, 1954. 344p. 3.25.
(U)

Nawab Ali, Syed
The essence of Islamic teachings. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1959. 73p. 1.50.
(E)

Nur Muhammad
Deeniyat shiksha. 3rd ed. Barisal, Pakistan Library, 1951. ii,124p. 1.25.
(A-B)

Pak Talim. Lahore, Punjab Book Agency, 1951.
Pt. 1. For class III. 112p. 0.60.
Pt. 2. For class IV. 108p. 0.60.
Pt. 3. For class V. 120p. 0.70.
Pt. 1. For class VI. 102p. 1.00.
Pt. 2. For class VII. 180p. 1.00.
Pt. 3. For class VIII. 200p. 1.00.
School books.
(U)

Pervez, Ghulam Ahmad
Saleem key nam khatoot. Lahore, Meezan Publications.
Pt. 1. 1959. 458p. 8.00.
Pt. 2. 1960. 340p. 4.00.
Pt. 3. 1960. 434p. 4.00.
(U)

Talimaat-e-Islami. Karachi, Idara Talimaat-e-Islami, 1958. 408p. 4.00.
(U)

Qazi, Wahidur Rahman
Quran o deeniyat. 4th ed. Dacca, Universal Library, 1950.
Pt. 1. 32p. 0.50.
Pt. 2. 32p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 30p. 0.50.
Pt. 4. 30p. 0.50.
School books.
(A-B)

Qazi Zahurul Hasan
Rasool ki ta'leem. Lahore, Idara-e-Islami, 1951. 88p. 1.00.
(U)

Rashdi, Abdul Majid
Chhotoder deeniyat. 2nd ed. Dacca, Green & White Co., 1955. ii,68p. 1.25.
School book.
(A-B)

Rifat Iqbal
Siraat-e-Mustaqim. Anjuman Himayat-e-Islam.
Pt. 1. 1953. 64p. 0.60.
Pt. 2. 1954. 84p. 0.75.
Pt. 3. 1954. 94p. 0.75.
(U)

Rizvi, Manzoor Ahmad
Fatawa Sahiha. Lahore, Jamia Naeemia, 1958. 40p. [ ].
(A-U)

Salim Farani
Deeniyat ki kitab. Lahore, Pakistan Book Store, 1951.
Pt. 1. 127p. 0.70.
Pt. 2. 134p. 0.75.
Pt. 3. 92p. 0.50.
School books.
(U)

Rahbar-e-Islam. Lahore, Pakistan Book House, 1954.
Pt. 1. 68p. 0.60.
Pt. 2. 88p. 0.75.
Pt. 3. 106p. 0.80.
School books.
(U)

Sayal, Sufi Nazar Muhammad
Nisab-e-deeniyat. Lahore, Punjab Book Depot, 1951.
Pt. 1. 80p. 0.40.
Pt. 2. 80p. 0.40.
Pt. 3. 80p. 0.40.
Pt. 4. 80p. 0.40.
Pt. 5. 80p. 0.40.
School books.
(U)

Study & Teaching—*contd.*

Shafiqi, Din Muhammad
Deeniyat. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1950.
For class III. 88p. 0.50.
For class IV. 86p. 0.50.
For class V. 100p. 0.50.
School books.
(U)

Shafqat Kasuri, Muhammad Akbar
Akbar deeniyat. Lahore, Shuja Book Depot, 1959. 48p. 0.50.
School book.
(U)

Shahidullah, Muhammad
Chhotoder Islam shiksha. 4th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1953. 44p. 0.50.
School book.
(A-B)

Shamsud Din, Peer
The religious and moral teachings of the glorious Quran. Lahore, The Author, Shams Manzil, Misri Shah, 1956. 112p. 1.50.
(E)

Shamsul Huq
Nure deeniyat o Quran shiksha. Barisal, Forqania Library, 1957, i,26p. 0.50.
School book.
(A-B)

Siddiqi, Fazal Iqbal
Islami talim. Lahore, Publishers United, 1953. 384p. 5.00.
(U)

Syed Mahboob
Malfoozaat-e-buzurgan-e-deen. Lahore, Kutub Khana-e-Punjab, 1948. 192p. 2.00.
(U)

Wajihullah
Pak deeniyat shiksha. Noakhali, Razzqia Library, 1956. 66p. 1.00.
School book.
(B)

Zafar, Mahmud Ahmad
Talimaat-e-Rasool. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Adab Nawaz, 1952. 152p. 1.75.
(U)

297.076—*Problems and Questions*

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Rasail-o-masail. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954.
Pt. 1. 528p. 5.25.
Pt. 2. 622p. 7.00.
(U)

297.08—*Collections and Anthologies, including collected essays and lectures*

Abdul Ghafur
Gifts of Islam. Lahore, Maktabatul-Maarif, 1953. 103p. 1.25.
(E)

Abdul Qadir, Muhammad
Habibul waizeen. Bakerganj, Darus Salam Kutub Khana.
Pt. 1. 1958. iii,64p. 0.87.
(A-B)

Abdul Qadir Rahmatpuri, *editor*
Bara chander khutba o waz shiksha. Bakerganj, Muhammad Abdul Qayyum Rahmatpur, Runshi, 1953. ii,72p. 1.50.
(A-B)

Abdul Qayyum Nadvi
Khutbaat-e-Nabavi. Lahore, Taj Company, 1952. 408p. 15.00.
(U)

Rasulullah ke irshadat va khutbaat. Karachi, Kutub Khana Amjadia, 1956. 184p. [ ].
(U)

297.08—Collections & Anthologies—*contd.*

Abdullah Imadi
Maqalat-e-Qurani. Lahore, Pakistan Times Press, 1952. 224p. 4.50. (U)

Ali bin Abi Talib, *Hazrat, IV Caliph*
Kalam-e-moula, edited by Mohammad Siddique Gulab Khan Musafir. 2nd ed. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1951. 82p. [*gratis*]. (S)

Nahjul balagha, translated from Arabic by Rais Ahmad Jafri. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons.
V.1. 1955. 137p. 15.00.
Subsidiary subject: 297.82—Shiites. (U)

Nahjul balagha, translated from Arabic, by Abdul Razzaq Malihabaadi. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1955. 4.50.
Subsidary subject: 297.82—Shiites. (A-U)

Tarjuma "Nahjul Balagha," translated from Arabic by Mufti Jafar Husain. Lahore, Idara-e-Islamia, 1958.
Pt. 1. 337p. 5.00.
Pt. 2. 311p. 5.00.
Pt. 3. 336p. 5.00.
Subsidiary subject: 297.82—Shiites. (U)

Ansari, Abul Lais, *compiler*
Vishva Nabir bhashan. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1960. iv,270p. 3.50. (A-B)

Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Ilmo-o-amal. Multan, Matba Ashraful Maarif. 1959. 792p. 7.50. (U)

Silsila al-tabligh ka chaleeswan waaz musammi beh "Taqleel-ul-kalam basoorat talawat-e-Kalamul Mulk Alkalam." Lahore, Jamia Ahrafia, 1958. 72p. [ ]. (U)

Aslam Jairajpuri
Navadiraat. Karachi, Idara Tulu-e-Islam, 1951. 399p. 4.00. (U)

Azad, Abul Kalam
Quran ka qanoon-e-uruj-o-zawal, compiled by Abu Ubaid Kainati. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Irfan, 1959. 208p. 3.00.
Reprint. (U)

Sada-e-rifat, compiled by Mirza Janbaz. Lyallpur, Malik Publishers, 1954. 180p. 2.00.
Reprint. (U)

Badar, Badruddin
Khutbat-e-Badar. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1949. 544p. 4.50. (U)

Benul Aqwami Seerat-un-Nabi Conference
Guldasta-e-maqalaat. Karachi, Mashhoor Offset Press, 1959, 184p. [ ]. (U)

Chaudhri Muhammad Yakub Ali
Shanti dhara. 7th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1958. 118,xiip. 2.00. (B)

Emdad Ali, Muhammad
Waz-e-Islam. Bakerganj, Madarsah Library, 1949.
Pt. 1. 113p. 1.25.
Pt. 2. 58p. 0.75.
Pt. 3. 43p. 0.50. (A-B)

Ghulam Rasul
Khutbatul tauheed mowaiz-e-Muhammadia. 9th ed. Shikarpur, Maulvi Muhammad Azim & Sons, 1959. 184p. 3.00. (S)

Hamidi, Muhammad Muizuddin
Banganuvad khotbah. 4th ed. Khulna, Hamidia Library, 1957. iv,248p. 5.00. (B-A)

Collections & Anthologies—*contd.*

Ilmi, Muhammad Hasan
Khutba-i-Ilmi. Lahore, Malik Sirajud-Din & Sons, 1949. 89p. 0.50. (U)

Islami Makateeb. Sukkur, Aligarh Book House, 1956.
Pt. 1. 54p. 0.50.
Pt. 2. 64p. 0.60.
Pt. 3. 68p. 0.75.
Pt. 4. 80p. 0.75. (U)

Jilani, Syed Manazir Ahsan
Maqalat-e-Ahsani. Karachi, Idara Majlis-Ilmi, 1959. 496p. 6.50. (U)

Jutoi, Ghulam Rasool
Mujmooah jadid khutbeh waizi. Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed Brothers, 1954. 192p. 3.00. (S)

Khan, Abdur Rahman
Naya khutba. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1959. iv, 381p. 3.50. (A-B)

Khawaja Abdul Rashid
Essays on Islam. Karachi, Din Muhammadi Press, 1960. vii,132p. 4.00. (E)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Islamer haqiqat, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Abdur Rahim. 2nd ed. Dacca, Jamaat-e-Islami Publications, 1954. ii,56p. 0.75. (B)

Khutbaat. Karachi, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1960. 52p. 4.25. (U)

Musalmander atit, bartaman ebam bhabishyater karyyasuchi, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Abdur Rahim. Dacca, Jamaat-e-Islami Publications, 1953. 83p. 1.00.
Original title: *Musalmanon ka mazi, hal aur mustaqbil.* (B)

Musalmanon ka mazi, hal aur mustaqbil. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami. 1952. 60p. 0.25. (U)

Tafheemaat. Lahore, Islamic Publications.
Pt. 1. 1950. 350p. 7.50.
Pt. 2. 1951. 436p. 7.00. (U)

Zmaner haqiat, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Abdur Rahman. Dacca, Jamaat-e-Islami Publications, 1954. 56p. 0.75.
Original title: *Khutbat.* (B)

Mir Maniruddin Ahmad
Tabligul Muslemin va musalmander shiksha. Dacca, Gholam Ahmad Bhuiyan, M. Panchgaon.
Pt. 1. 1960. v,103p. 1.00. (B)

Momin, Abdullah Umar Khan
Mowaiz-e-husna. Hyderabad, The Author, 1953. 308p. 3.00. (S)

Mowaiz-e-naeemia. Lahore, Noori Kitab Khana, 1959. 159p. 1.50. (U)

Muhammad Ilyas
Malfuzaat, translated from Urdu by Sanaullah. Dacca, Muhammad Abdus Salam, Ashraf-ul-Uloom Madrasah, Barha Katra, 1957. 179p. 3.00.
Original title: *Malfuzaat.* (B)

Muhammad Shafi
Maqalat-e-deeni wa ilmi. Lahore, Idara Maarif-e-Urdu, 1961. 192p. 4.00. (U)

297.08—Collections & Anthologies—*contd.*

Muizuddin, Muhammad
Waaz bhandar. 2nd ed. Khulna, Mohammad Nazus Saadat and Hamidpur, Shamsuzzaman.
Pt. 1. [ ]. iv,343p. [ ]. (B)

Naim Siddiqi
Fikr-o-nazar. Lahore, Maktaba al-Habib, 1955. 288p. 3.00. (U)

Najibullah
Jnan bhandar. Noakhali, the Author, 1960. 30p. 0.60. (B)

Najjar, Muhammad Saleh
Khutbat-e-islahi, Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1955. 159p. [ ]. (S)

Qureshi, Muhammad Akram
Mauizat-ul-hasanah. Lahore, Idara-e-Islah-va-Tabligh, 1949. 56p. 0.50. (U)

Rakhshanda Kaukab, *editor*
Tameer-e-hayat. Lahore, Idara-e-Khawatin, 1955. 200p. 2.25. (U)

Sarim, Abdul Samad
Maqalaat-e-Sarim. Lahore, Idara-e-Ilmiyya, 1951. 176p. 1.50. (U)

Sayeedur Rahman
Nurul oyayezin va waz-ratna. 9th ed. Barisal, M. Abdul Jalil Mian and Syed Mudassir Husain Mian, Durgapur, Chalisha.
Pt. 1. 1955. vi,124,ivp. 1.75. (A-B)

Shah, Syed Muhammad Zaman
Noor-e-hidayat. 2nd ed. Thatta, Haji Imam Bakhsh Khoja, 1955. [ ]. 1.25. (S)

Sulaiman Nadvi, Syed
Khutbat-e-Madras. Karachi, Maktabatusharq, 1956. 200p. [ ].
On the life of the Holy Prophet.
Subsidiary subject: 297.63—*Hazrat* Mohammad, the Prophet. (U)

Usmani, Shabbir Ahmad
Maqalaat-e-Usmani. Lahore, Idara-e-Farogh, 1957. 194p. 3.00. (U)

Zafrulla Khan, ***Sir*** **Muhammad**
Maghrib ki Islam mein barhti hui dilchaspi. Rabwah, Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1957. 52p. [ ]. (U)

297.09—*History*

Abdul Alim, Muhammad
Islamer ama samkshipta itihas. Dacca, Baliadi Publishing House, 1949. ix,171p. 2.50. (B)

Abdul Hamid
Islam ka falsafa-e-tarikh. Lahore, Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah, 1954. 133p. 1.75. (U)

Abdul Latif, Syed
Islamic cultural studies. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1960. viii,150p. 2.50.
Previous ed. 1953. (E)

Abdul Qadir, M.
Sonali juger Islam. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1949. 164p. 2.00. (B)

Abdul Qadir, Syed *and* **Muhammad Shujauddin**
Tarikh-e-Islam. Lahore, Haque Brothers, 1952. 700p. 10.00. (U)

History—*contd.*

Abdul Wahid Sindhi
Islam kaisey phaila. Karachi, Faran Ltd., [ ]. 262p. 3.00.
For children. (U)

Tareekh-e-Islam. Hyderabad, Sindhi Publishing House, 1955. 155p. 3.00. (S)

Abdullah Imadi
Tarikh-e-Islam. Karachi. Makataba-e-Razzaqi, 1949. [ ]. [ ]. (U)

Abdullah Qureshi
Tarikh-e-Islam. Lahore, Sh. Barkat Ali & Sons, 1950.
Pt. 1. 403p. 4.00.
Pt. 2. 480p. 5.00. (U)

Abdur Rahim
A short history of Islam. 2nd ed. Dacca, Ahmad Publishing, House, 1960. iii,349p. 5.00.
Previous ed. 1951. (E)

Abdus Sattar
Islamer itikahini. 2nd ed. Dacca, Imadadul Haq, 1950. iii,173p. 2.50. (B)

Abul Hasan Ali Nadvi
Islam and the modern world. Lahore, Academy of Islamic Research & Publications, 1961. 194p. 4.50. (E)

Abul Qasim, *editor*
Islam ki diye chhila o ki dite pare. Dacca, Tamaddun Majlis, 1952. 69p. 1.00.
Pt. 1. Translation of Roger Garodi's article on contribution of Islamic civilization.
Pt. 2. Translation of the editor's article on social theology.
Subsidiary subject: 297.197—Social theology. (B)

Ahmad, M.
Islam and the modern world. Dacca, Ideal Publications, 1954. iv,216p. [ ].
Previous ed. 1953. (E)

Ahmad, R.
Muslim heroism. 2nd ed. Narayangunj, Muhammad Pear Ali, 1951. 64p. 1.00. (E)

Ahsanullah
Islamer itivritta. 3rd ed. Dacca, Ashraf Pustakalay, 1948. 464p. 4.50.
School book. (B)

Akbar Shah Khan Najibabadi
Tarikh-e-Islam. Karachi, Nafis Academy, 1956.
V. 1. 592p. 12.00.
V. 2. 672p. 12.00.
V. 3. 608p. 12.00. (U)

Ali Ahsan, Syed
Our heritage. 7th ed. Dacca, Mukhdumi & Ahsanullah Library, 1952. iii,96p. 1.75. (E)

Ali, K.
Islam and the modern world. 2nd ed. Dacca, Mullick Brothers, 1954. iii,251p. 4.00. (E)

Islamer itihas. Dacca, Famous Publishers, 1960. x,307p. 5.00. (B)

A study of Islamic history, 6th ed. Dacca, Muhammadi Book House, 1959. xvi,154p. 6.00. (E)

Ali, M. S.
Islamer itihas. Pabna, A. Harun & Brothers, 1959. vi,218p. 4.00. (B)

297.09—History—*contd.*

Anwar Ali, Muhammad
Islam and the mediaeval world; an early Islamic history. Dacca, Mir Tafazzal Ali, 1954. vii,390p. 4.50. (E)

A short history of Islam and the modern world. 2nd ed. Dacca, Mir Tafazzal Ali, 1954. vi,232p. 3.50. (E)

Anwarul Haq
Sachi batein. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Alimi, 1954.
Pt. 1. 68p. 0.60.
Pt. 2. 41p. 0.40.
Pt. 3. 70p. 0.60.
Pt. 4. 48p. 0.40. (U)

Ansari, Muhammad Bashir
Tarikh-e-Islam. Lahore, Insaf Publishing Co., 1959. 288p. 3.00. (U)

Arnold, *Sir* Thomas W., *editor*
Meeras-e-Islam, translated from English by Abdul Majid Salik. Lahore, Majlis Taraqqi-e-Adab, 1960. 553,34p. [ ]. (U)

The preaching of Islam, a history of propagation of the Muslim faith. Lahore, Shirkat-e-Qalam, 1956. 34,502p. 15.00.
Reprint. (E)

Arsalan, Amir Shakib
Asbab-e-zawal-e-ummat, translated from English. Karachi, Noor Muhammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, 1953. 138p. 2.00.
Original title: *Our decline and its causes.* (U)

Our decline and its causes, translated from Arabic by M. A. Shakoor. 2nd ed. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1952. xii,137p. 3.00. (E)

Asad Gilani
Tahreek-e-Islami. Karachi, Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah, 1958. 120p. 1.50. (U)

Ashiq Elahi Meeruti
Tareekh-e-Islam. Karachi, Madina Publishing Co., 1961. 392p. 9.00. (U)

Aslam Jairajpuri
Tareekhul ummat. Karachi, Idara Tulu-e-Islam, 1954.
V. 1. 238p.
V. 2. 272p.
V. 3. 176p.
V. 4. 288p.
V. 5. 300p.
V. 6. 266p.
V. 7. 198p.
V. 8. 237p. 19.00. per set. (U)

Ata, Muhammad Ataullah Khan
Hamari shahenshahi. Karachi. Quran Mahal, 1956. 224p. 2.62. (U)

Azad, Abul Kalam
Dak diye jai, translated from Urdu by Musharraf Husain. Dacca, Jewel Library, 1960. v,106p. 1.50.
Original title: *Qaul-e-Faisal.* (B)

Azizuddin Ahmad
Azmat-e-Islam. Lahore, Azizuddin Ahmad Qadiri, Mochi Gali, 1949. 80p. 1.00. (U)

Barkat Ali
Tarikhi kahaniyan. Lahore, Unique Traders, 1950.
Pt. 1. For class V. 292p. 1.50.
Pt. 2. For class VI. 292p. 1.50. (U)

Bashir Ahmad, Mian
Karnama-e-Islam. Lahore, Maktaba Humayun. 1949. 215p. 2.00. (U)

History—*contd.*

Bazlur Rashid, Abu Naim Muhammad
Islamer itihas. 5th ed. Dacca, A. C. Ghosh, 1953. 165p. 2.25. (B)

Bhatti, Abdul Majeed
Khulq-e-azeem. Lahore, M. Sanaullah Khan, 1947. 79p. 0.50.
For children. (U)

Mannat se chah-e-Yusuf tak. Lahore, Ahsan Brothers, 1952. 88p. 0.75.
For children. (U)

Tareekh-e-Islam. Lahore, Taj Company.
Pt. 1. [ ]. 115p. 0.75.
Pt. 2. [ ]. 142p. 0.75.
Pt. 3. [ ]. 192p. 1.50.
For children. (U)

Toor-e-Sina se koh-e-Faran tak. Lahore, Ahsan Brothers, 1952. 88p. 0.75. (U)

Channa, Karim Bux
Mukhtasar tarikh tammadun-e-Islam. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1953. 134p. 1.50. (S)

Tarikh tammadun Islam. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Bros.
Pt. 1. 1951. 294p. 6.25.
Pt. 2. 1953. 133p. 1.00. (S)

Chaudhri, Nurul Islam
Islamer sankhipta itihas. 1st ed. Dacca, Modern Publishers, 1958. xii,429p. 5.00. (B)

Chejne, Anwar G.
Succession to the rule in Islam, with special reference to the early Abbaside period. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1950. 151p. 6.00. (E)

Das Gupta, *editor*
Short cut history of Islam. Dacca, Pustakalaya, 1949. 80p. 1.50.
School book. (E)

Daulatazzaman
Islamer itihas. 2nd ed. Dacca, Pak Friends Publishers, 1949. ii,160p. 2.00.
School book. (B)

Deeni Kahaniyan. Lahore, Pakistan Publishers, 1949.
Pt. 1. 56p. 0.50.
Pt. 2. 79p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 64p. 0.50.
Pt. 4. 80p. 0.50.
Pt. 5. 64p. 0.50.
For children. (U)

Ebrahim Khan, M.
Anecdotes from Islam. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ahsraf, 1960. xvii,420p. 10.00. (E)

Enan, Muhammad Abdullah
Decisive moments in the history of Islam. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1949. viii, 323p. 10.00. (E)

Fauq, Mohammad Din
Tareekh hurriyat-e-Islam. Lahore, Malik Din Muhammad, 1954. 464p. 6.00. (U)

Fayyaz Mahmud, Syed
Short history of Islam. Karachi, Oxford University Press, 1960. x,724p. 25.00. (E)

The story of Islam. Karachi, Oxford University Press, 1959. 354p. 7.60. (E)

297.09—History—*contd.*

Fazlur Rahman, Ahmad
Islamer itihas. 2nd ed. Dacca, Abdul Khaer Muhammad Didar, 1949. iii,166p. 2.25. (B)

Germanus, Abdul Karim
Musalman qaum ke zawal ke asbab, translated from English by Muhammad Sarwar. 2nd ed. Lahore, Sind Sagar Academy, 1955. 144p. 1.75.
Original title: *Causes of the downfall of the Muslim nation.* (U)

Gibb, *Sir* Hamilton Alexander R.
An interpretation of Islamic history. Lahore, Orientalia Publishers, 1957. 46p. 2.00.
Reprint. (E)

Islam: Aitihasik parjyalochana, translated from English by Muhammad Matiur Rahman. Dacca, Islamic Academy, 1959. iii,191p. 3.50.
Original title: *Muhammadanism.* (B)

Hameeduddin
Tarikh-e-Islam. 3rd ed. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1958. 497p. 5.00. (U)

Husain, M.H.
An introduction to the history of Muslim culture. Dacca, East Bengal Book Syndicate, 1959. [ ]. [ ]. (E)

Ilyas Mujeebi
Islami kahaniyan. Karachi, Jamia Taleem-e-Milli, Malir, 1959. 32p. 0.50. (U)

Inayatullah, Shaikh
Tarikh-e-Islam. Lahore, West Pakistan Publishing Co., 1952. 474p. 5.00. (U)

Islam ka aaghaaz. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1952. 104p. 0.77.
For children. (U)

Islamer atit kahini. 3rd ed. Dacca, Ashraf Pustakalaya, on behalf of East Pakistan School Text Book Board, 1960. ii,156p. 1.37.
School book. (B)

Islamer itihas. Dacca, Adil Bros. 1957. vi,176p. 1.37.
School book. (B)

Islamer itihas. Noakhali, Ataturk-Shikshak-Sangha, Daganbhuya, 1950. 54p. 1.00.
School book. (B)

Jadid rahnuma-e-tarikh-e-mamlekat-e-Islam. Lahore, Kitab Markaz, 1956. 328p. 4.50. (U)

Jafri, Farid S.
Liberation of Islam. Karachi, Civil & Military Gazette, 1952. 61p. 1.00. (E)

Jafri, Rais Ahmad, *editor*
Tarikh-e-Islam. Karachi, Urdu Manzil, 1953. 968p. 10.00. (U)

Jasimuddin, Muhammad
Islamer sankshipta itihas. Dacca, Brindaban Dhar, 1951. 144p. 1.50.
School book. (B)

Kazi, Zahoor-ul-Hasan
Tarikh-e-Intikhab. Lahore, M. Sanaullah Khan, 1959. 87,38,136,55p. 5.00. (U)

Khalilur Rahman
Islamer itihas. 2nd ed. Dacca, Qazi Muhammad Bashir, 1950. v,186p. 2.00.
Previous ed. 1949.
School book.

History—*contd.*

Khan, Abdul Latif
A short hstory of the glorious Muslim civilization. Tippera, The Author, 1950. iii,64p. 1.00. (E)

Khan, Abdur Rahman
Islamic tamaddun o Pakistan. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1957. i,100p. 2.00. (B)

Khan, Halimuzzaman, *and* **Muhsinuzzaman, A.K.M.**
Islamika. 2nd ed. Dacca, Muhammad Abdur Rashid Khan, 1955. iv,162p. 2.50. (B)

Khan, Muslehuddin
Deeniyat sopan. Dacca, Ruby Library, 1958.
Pt. 1. 18p. 0.50.
Pt. 2. 30p. 0.75.
School book. (A-B)

Khwaja Abdul Hai
Tarikh-e-Islam. Lahore, Punjab Book Depot. 1951.
Pt. 1. 99p. 0.60.
Pt. 2. 88p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 99p. 0.60. (U)

Khwaja Ibadullah Akhtar
Khilafat-e-Islamiah. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1952. 172,84,212p. 5.50. (U)

Khwaja Jamil Ahmad
Heritage of Islam; development of Islamic arts and sciences during medieval time. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1955. 320p. 5.00. (E)

Khurshid, Abdus Salam
Tarikh-e-Islam. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1951.
Pt. 1. for class VI, 104p. 0.60.
Pt. 2. for class VII, 100p. 0.60.
Pt. 3. for class VIII, 104p. 0.65.
School books. (U)

Lashari, Rashid Ahmad
Tarikh-e-Islam. Hyderabad, Educational Bcok Depot, 1954. 2 Vols. 6.25. (S)

Maikash, Murtaza Ahmad Khan
Tarikh-e-Islam. Lahore, Taj Company, 1958. iii,500p. [ ]. (U)

Matric Islamic history made easy. Chittagong. Lutfun Nahar Begum, Moghultuly, [ ]. 75p. 1.50. (E)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Islami tehzeeb aur uskey usul-o-mubadi. Karachi, Islami Publications, 1960. 368p. 4.50. (U)

Tahrik-e-Islami ki akhlaqi bunyadein. 3rd ed. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1952. 56p. 0.50. (U)

Mazharul Haque
History of early Islam; a study of the rise, expansion and development of the Islamic society, state and culture from 570 A.D. to 661 A.D. Peshawar, University Book Agency, 1960. xi,547p. 15.00. (E)

Mehr, Ghulam Rasul
Mukhtasar tarikh Islam. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1955. 120,99,110p. 4.00. (U)

Tarikh-e-Islam. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1951.
Pt. 1. 120p. 1.00.
Pt. 2. 99p. 0.75.
Pt. 3. 105p. 0.80.
School books. (U)

297.09—History—*contd.*

Mian, Muhammad Shamsuddin
Islam and the modern world. 2nd ed. Dacca, A.B. Warsi, 1954. ii,391p. [ ]. (E)

Mizanur Rahman, Muhammad
Islamer itihas. Dacca, Mosammat Anwari Begum, 1950. 126p. 2.00. (B)

Moinul Haq
Tareekh-e-Islam. Karachi, Urdu Academy Sind, 1952.
Pt. 1. 96p. 1.00.
Pt. 2. 128p. 1.12.
Pt. 3. 144p. 1.50.
For children. (U)

Muhammad Husain, Abul Qasem
Islamer itihas. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1950. iii, 119p. 1.75.
School book. (B)

Muhammad Husain, Sufi
Tarikh-e-Islam. Jhelum. Muhammad Hanif Shauq. Deere, 1953. 95p. 0.75.
School book. (U)

Muhammad Ishaq
Islamer abhinava itihas. 4th ed. Dacca, Majid Publishing House, 1956. viii,211p. 3.00.
School book. (B)

Muhammad Kalim
Mukhtasar tarikh-e-Islam. Dacca, The Author, 1950. ii,200p. 2.50.
School book. (U)

Muhammad Nazim, *and* **Ziauddin Burney**
Tarikh-e-Islam ki kahaniyan. Karachi, Urdu Academy Sind, 1956. 104p. 1.00.
For children. (U)

Muhammad Said, Khalifa
Kitab-e-adl. Alomohar, Distt. Sialkot, The Author, 1954. 48p. 0.50. (U)

Munawar tarikhi kahaniyan. Lahore, Malik House, Ganpat Road, 1951.
Pt. 1. 56p. 0.40.
Pt. 2. 79p. 0.45.
Pt. 3. 80p. 0.50.
School books. (U)

Naqvi, Syed Manzur Husain
Muqaddas Kahaniyan. Lahore, Idara Tasnif-o-Talif, Krishan Nagar, 1951. 76p. 0.50. (U)

Nazirul Haq
Musalmanon ki tabahi ke haqiqi asbaab. Lahore, Maktaba Tameer-e-Insaniyat, 1953. 96p. 1.00. (U)

Nishtar, Abu Naim Abdul Hakim Khan, *and* **Hamid, Abdul Hameed**
Tarikh-e-Islam. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, (1958). 1080p. [ ]. (U)

Nur Ahmad
Glories of Islam. Karachi, Ferozsons, 1958. xiv,247p. [ ]. (E)

Nurjahan Murshed
Islamer abhyuday. 2nd ed. Dacca, Osmania Library, 1949. 2,144p. 2.00.
School book. (B)

History—*contd.*

Nuruddin Ahmad
Sonali juger katha. Dacca, Nuruddin Ahmad, 1949. 62p. 1.00.
Collection of anecdotes from the early history of Islam. (B)

Nurul Karim, Muhammad
Islamer atit itihas. Dacca, Great Bengal Library, 1953. iv,53,iiip. 2.50.
School book. (B)

Outlines of history of Islam. Dacca, Ideal Publications, 1961. ii,184p. 3.00. (E)

Pervez, Ghulam Ahmad
Asbab-e-zawal-e-Ummat. Karachi, Idara Tulu-e-Islam, 1952. 146p. 1.37. (U)

Pickthall, Muhammad Marmaduke
Islami tehzeeb, translated from English. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1954. 186p. 2.00.
Original title: *Islamic culture.* (U)

Islamic culture. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1958. 179p. 5.00.
Reprint. (E)

Pirzada Habibullah
Mujahidin-e-Islam. Lahore, Islami Kutub Khana, 1951.
Pt. 1. 256p. 2.50.
Pt. 2. 248p. 2.50. (U)

Qasasul-Quran. Lahore, Manzoor Mahmud Bros.
Pt. 1. 1957. 248p. 2.00.
Pt. 2. 1959. 348p. 2.00. (U)

Qazi Akram Husain
Islamer itihas. 2nd ed. Dacca, Qazi Akamuddin, 1951. ii,167p. 2.00. (B)

Qazi, Ambar Ali
Simple stories from Islam. Dacca, Comrade Library, 1951. i,72p. 1.25.
School book. (E)

Qazi, Ayub Ali
An introduction to Islamic culture, Barisal, Crescent Publishers, 1958. v,466p. 6.50. (E)

Short history of Islam and the modern world. 4th ed. Barisal, S. Ziauddin, 1958. ii,436p. 5.25. (E)

A short history of Muslim culture. Dacca, Mohammadi Book House, 1961. 153p. [ ]. (E)

Qazi, Mutahar Hussain
Islamer itihas. 5th ed. Dacca, Jewel Library, 1952. 167p. 2.00. (B)

Qureshi, Abdullah
Tarikh-e-Islam. Lahore, Sh. Barkat Ali & Sons, 1950.
Pt. 1. 403p. 4.00.
Pt. 2. 480p. 5.00. (U)

Qureshi, Barkat Ali, *and* **Muhammad Said**
Bey nazeer tarikh-e-Islam. Lahore, M. Jehangir & Co., 1953. 320p. 3.25. (U)

Rashid Akhtar Nadvi
Tahzeeb-o-tamaddun-e-Islami. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1954.
Pt. 1. Tehzeeb-e-Islami. 431p. 6.00.
Pt. 2. Hamara tamaddun Banu Ommayad ke ahad mein. 596p. 7.50.
Pt. 3. Hamara tamaddun Banu Abbas ke ahad mein. 412p. 7.00. (U)

297.09—History—*contd.*

Tulu-e-Islam. Lahore, Taj Company.
V. 1. [ ]. 368p. 3.00.
V. 2. [ ]. 350p. 3.00.
V. 3. [ ]. 262p. 3.00. (U)

Rashid, Ghulam Dastgir
Islami tahzeeb keya hai. 3rd ed. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Razzaqi, 1949. 240p. 3.00. (U)

Roy, Manabendra Nath
Islamer aitihashik abadhan, translated from English by Muhammad Abdul Hai, 2nd ed. Dacca, Naoroj Kitabistan. 1957. vii,125p. 2.00.
Original title: *The Historical role of Islam.* (B)

Sadruddin
Ghalba-e-Quran. Lahore, Ahmadia Anjuman Ishaat-e-Islam, 1955. 404p. 8.00. (U)

Salimi, Abu Shaukat Safdar
Dastan-e-Haram. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1952. 244p. 2.25. (U)

Samad, M. A.
Prasnottare Islamer itihas. Tippera, The Author, 1950. 4,120p. 1.50. (B)

Sayeed Muhammad
Tawarikh-e-Muhammadi. 3rd ed. Tippera, Muhammad Abdul Wahed, Abdul Rahim Hawaldar, and Arif Ali Hawaldar, 1954. xix,607. 7.50. (B)

Shauq, Abdur Rahman
Tarikh-e-Islam, additions by Abdul Hakim Jalindhary. 21st ed. Lahore, Malik Din Muhammad & Sons, 1959. 960p. 10.00. (U)

Shibli, Abubakar
Tarikh Islam. Sukkur, Educational Book Depot, 1955. 341p. 6.00. (S)

Siddiqi, Amir Hasan
Studies in Islamic history. Karachi, Jamiatul Falah, 1961. 137p. 5.00. (E)

Siddiqi, Muhammad Mazheruddin
Islam aur mazahib-e-alam. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1957. 298p. 4.00. (U)

Islam ka nazariya-e-tarikh. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1951. 216p. 3.50. (U)

Stubbe, Henry
Account of the rise and progress of Mohammedanism with life of Mohammad and a vindication of him and his religion from the calumnies. 2nd ed. Lahore, Orientalia, 1954. xviii,262p. 8.75. (E)

Sulaimani, Muhammad Ahsanul Haq
Tammadun-e-Arab. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1953. 344p. 5.00. (U)

Suyuti, Jalaluddin
Tarikhul Khulafa, translated from Arabic by Bashir Ahmad Ansari. Lahore, Siddique Press, 1951. 474p. 10.00.
Original title: *Bayanul Umara.* (U)

Taha Hussain
al-Fitnatul Kubra, translated from Arabic by Prof. Mohammad Munawwar. Lahore, Meezan Publications, 1959. 528p. 6.00.
Original title: *Al-fitna-tul-Kubra.* (U)

History—*contd.*

Taylor, Helen King
Manual of Islamic history. Lahore, The Author, Kinnaird College, 1955. 75p. 2.50. (E)

Waris Meeruti, Sufi
Tarikh-e-Islam. Lahore, Adamji Abdullah & Co., 1954. 464p. 5.00. (U)

Wasif, Muhammad Bux
Islami khalqi kahanoon. 2nd ed. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1952. 50p. 0.62. (S)

Wasti, S. Muhammad Jamil
Islami rivayaat ka tahaffuz. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Danish. 163p. 2.25. (U)

Weiss, Mohammad Asad
Islam at the cross roads. 7th ed. Lahore, Arafaat Publications, 1955. 160p. 3.00.
Reprint. (E)

Zaki Ali
Islam in the world. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1947. 434p. 8.00. (E)

297.09P—*Pakistan*

Sahadat Husain, Shaikh
Pakistane Islamic renaissance. Gopalganj, Mir Osman Ali, Cloth Merchant, 1960. iii,20p. 0.37. (B)

Smith, Wilfred Cantwell
Modern Islam in India and Pakistan. 2nd ed. Lahore, Ripon Press, 1947. 475p. 10.00.
Previous ed. 1947. (E)

297.0945—*Italy*

297.09458—*Sicily*

Sharar, Abdul Haleem
Saqliah mein Islam. Karachi, Sultan Hussain & Sons, 1951. 120p. 3.50.
Reprint. (U)

297.095—*Asia*

Wahid Ahmad
Islam mashriq mein. Karachi, Idara al-Majalis, 1961. 176p. 3.50. (U)

297.0953—*Arabia*

Mahmud Brelvi
Muslims in Arabia and Africa. Karachi, Ferozsons, 1951. xix,337p. 6.50.
Subsidiary subject: 297.096—Africa. (E)

297.0954—*India*

Chaudhry, Nurul Islam
A short history of Islam in India. Dacca, A. B. Warsi, 1955. iv,377,iiip. 5.00. (E)

Dar, Bashir Ahmad
Religious thought of (Sir) Syed Ahmad Khan; critical presentation of (his) progressive and liberal interpretation of Islam in the context of the political and social atmosphere of the 19th Century Muslim India. Lahore, Institute of Islamic Culture, 1957. vii,304p. [ ]. (E)

Salik, Abdul Majid
Muslim saqafat Hindustan mein. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1957. 735p. 12.00 (U)

297.096—*Africa*

Mahmud Brelvi
Muslims in Arabia and Africa. *See* 297.0953—Arabia.

297.0962—*Egypt*

Adams, Charles C.
Islam aur tahrik-e-tajdeed Misr mein, translated from English. Lahore, Majlis Taraqqi-e-Adab, 1958. 394p. 5.00. Original title: *Islam and modern movement in Egypt.* (U)

297.122—HOLY QURAN

297.122—General Works

Arshad, Abdul Hameed Khan
Nusratul Quran. Karachi, Abdul Majeed Siddiqi, 1952. 336p. [ ]. (U)

Fazlul Haq, A.F.M.
Koraner fazilat. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1957. iii,60p. 0.87. (A-B)

Ghulam Khan
Jawahirul Quran. Rawalpindi, Sh. Fazal Karim, Qadimi Rehmania Dawakhana, [ ]. 198p. [ ]. (U)

Ghulam Muhammad
Pabitra Koraner shubapna kanika. Dacca, Qazi Farhad Husain, 1950. 80p. 1.00. (B)

Islahi, Amin Ahsan
Tadabbur-e-Quran, 2nd ed. Karachi, Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah, 288p. 3.25. (U)

Jalis Halai
Asanjo Quran. Hala, Rafique & Co., 1953, 184p. 2.50. (S)

Mahmud Mukhtar Pasha
Hikmat-e-Quran, translated from English by Sufi Ghulam Mustafa Tabassum. Lahore, Majlis Taraqqi-e-Adab, 1955. 47p. 1.00.
Translation of the introductory chapter of *Wisdom of the Quran.* (U)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Quran ki char bunyadi istilahein: Allah, Rab, Ibadat, Deen. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1953. 152p. 1.50. (U)

Mir Rahmat Ali
Amal-e-Korana. Dacca, Rashidia Publishing House, 1960. 408p. 7.00. (B)

Muhammad Hassam
The beauty of Holy Quran. Lahore, M. Sirajuddin & Sons, 1961. 50p. 2.00. (E)

Muhammad Jafar Phulwarwi, *compiler*
The Holy Quran at a glance, with a foreword by Justice S.A. Rahman. Lahore, Holy Quran Society, 1961. xii, 88p. 1.00. (A-E)

Muhammad Zakariya
Fazail-e-Quran-e-Majeed. Multan. Maktaba-e-Siddiqia, 1953. 136p. 0.60. (U)

Panhor, Ghulam Muhammad S.
Fazil-ul-Quran. Hyderabad, The Author, 1960. 240p. 2.00. (S)

Rafiuddin
Quran aur ilm-e-jadeed Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1952. 552p. 5.00. (U)

Holy Quran—*contd.*

Shamsul Huda, Muhammad, *editor*
Neyamul Koran. 2nd ed. Dacca, Ashrafia Library, 1954. vi,292p. 6.50. (A-B)

Sultan Ahmad Peerkoti, *compiler*
Shaan-e-Quran. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Kitabistan, 1958. 336,16p. 4.00. (U)

Tamanna Emadi
Aijazul-Quran. Karachi, Idara Tulu-e-Islam, 1955. 112p. 1.50. (U)

Tanvir-ul-Izhan fi fasahatul Quran. 2nd ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1959. 240p. [ ]. (U)

Usmani, Umar Ahmad
Quran majeed ko parho samjho aur us par amal karo. Karachi, Idara-e-Qaumi Taameer-e-Nau, [ ]. 59p. [ ]. (U)

297.12201—*Philosophy*

Ghulam Sarwar
Philosophy of the Quran. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf. 1960. xvi,242p. 6.50. (E)

297.122016—*Indexes*

Misbah-ul-Quran. Lahore, Darul Balagh, 1952. 104p. 1.50. (U)

297.12203—*Dictionaries*

Abdul Hai, *compiler*
Maratul Quran fi lughatul Quran. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Islam, 1956. 415p. 8.00. (U)

Abdur Rahman
Lughat-e-Quran. Lahore, Idara Isha'at-e-Quran-o-Hadis, 1957. 280p. [ ]. (U)

Muhammad Khaleel, *compiler*
Lughatul Quran. Lahore, Maktaba Jadeed, [ ]. 310p. [ ]. (A-U)

Palva, Husain Muhammad
Mazaminul Quran. Karachi, Palva Bros. 1956. [ ]. 9.00. (A-U)

Pervez, Ghulam Ahmad
Lughatul Quran. Karachi, Idara Tulu-e-Islam. 1960. 460p. 15.00. (A-U)

Shahabi, Intizamullah, *compiler*
Lughat-e-Quran. Karachi, Sultan Hussain & Sons, 1956. 270p. 7.00. (A-U)

297.12207—*Study & Teaching*

Abdul Majid
Talimaat-e-Quran. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1949. 646p. [ ]. (U)

Abdul Rehman
Ahkam-e-Qurani. Lahore, M. Sanaullah Khan, 1952. 372p. 3.50. (A-U)

Abdul Qayyum Nadvi
Quran aur uski talimaat. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Ilmiya, 1959. 390p. 5.00. (U)

Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Amal-e-Qurani. Shikarpur, Maulvi Muhammad Azim & Sons, 1958. 160p. [ ]. (S)

297.12207—Holy Quran—*contd.*

Azizur Rahman, Muhammad
Hedayat-e-Koran. Barisal, The Author, Sarsinia.
Pt. 1. 1957. vi,138p. 3.50. (B-A)

Bhutto, Muhammad Hasan
Dars-e-Quran Shareef. 5th ed. Sukkur, B.M. Saleh Company, 1953. 3pts. [*gratis*]. (S)

Farogh Ahmad
Asan dars-e-Quran. Lahore, Aaina Book Depot, 1959. 112p. 2.00. (U)

Ghori, Mohammad Hisamuddin Khan, *compiler*
Aasan dars-e-Quran. Lahore, Aaina Book Depot, xii,192p. 3.00. (U)

Habibullah
Quran ki taleem. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1950. [ ]. (U)

Imdaduddin, Muhammad
Tashil-ul-Koran va sanaj Koran Shiksha. 2nd ed. Tippera, The Author, Sahatali, 1951. ii,55p. 0.75. (A-B)

Islahi, Amin Ahsan
Tadbeer-e-Quran. 2nd ed. Karachi, Maktaba Charagh-e-Rah, 1952. 288p. 3.25. (U)

Muhammad Abdullah
Dars-ul-Quran. Jhelum, Niya Maktaba, Sarai Alamgir, 1951. 72p. 0.50. (A-U)

Nazir Ahmad
Tashilul Quran. Lahore, S. Bashir Ahmad, Partap Street, Ramgarh Mughalpura, 1950. 52p. 0.60. (A)

Nizamat Jung Bahadur, *Nawab Sir*
An approach to the study of the Quran. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1947. 76p. 2.00. (E)

Osman Ghani, Muhammad Abul Bashra
Arabi o Koran shiksha Arabi banan shiksha. 17th ed. Dacca, Qazi Muhammad Bashir, 72 Hrishikesh Das Road, 1948. 32p. 0.31. (A-B)

Salim Abdullah
Qurani talimaat. Lahore, Urdu Academy Sind, 1952. 128p. 1.75. (U)

Sayal, Sufi Nazar Muhammad
Dars-ul-Quran. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1951.
Pt. 1. 64p. 0.60.
Pt. 2. 88p. 0.60.
Pt. 3. 159p. 0.90. (A)

Shams, Jalalud-Din
Zarurat-e-Ilmul Quran. Rabwah, al-Shirkatul Islamia, 1954. 32p. [ ]. (U)

Shamsul Din, Peer, *compiler*
Dos and don'ts of the glorious Quran. Lahore, The Compiler, Shams Manzil, 1950. xxxvi,268,32p. 5.00. (E)

297.122091—*History*

Nazim, Zuhurul Hasan
Intikhab tarikhul Quran. Lahore, M. Sanaullah Khan, 1959. 87,38,136,55p. 5.00. (U)

297.122091—*Geography*

Shahabi, Intizamullah
Jughrafiya-e-Quran. Karachi, Anjuman Taraqqi-e-Urdu Pakistan, 1956. 2.00. (U)

Holy Quran—*contd.*

297.122092[1]—*Biographies of Quranic Personalites*

297.122092[1]—*Collected Biographies*

Abdul Hai, Abu Salim Muhammad
Nabiyon ke halaat. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 0.50.
Pt. 1. 32p. 0.50.
Pt. 2. 48p. 0.50
Pt. 3. 60p. 0.75.
Pt. 4. [ ]. 1.50. (U)

Abdus Subhan
Nabi kahini. Dacca, Subhania Library.
Pt. 1. 1960. iv,192p. 2.00. (B)

Ahsanullah
Nabi khaini. 7th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library.
Pt. 1. 1948. ii,162p. 2.50. (B)

Alimuddin Ahmad
Ambiya charit. Rangpur, Munajatuddin Ahmad & Co.
V. 1. 1954. ii,38p. 1.00.
V. 2. 1955. ii,31p. 0.75.
V. 3. 1958. ii,42p. 1.25.
V. 4-5. 1958. i,109p. 2.25.
V. 6-8. 1958. i,63p. 1.50.
V. 9. 1958. iii,18p. 0.62. (B)

Attar, Fariduddin
Nabi kahini, translated from Arabic. Compiled by Qazi Imdadul Haq. 7th ed. Dacca, Qazi Muhammad Bashir, 1948. 160p. 2.50.
Original title: *Qasasul Ambiya.* (B)

Azad, Abul Kalam
Ashaab-e-Kahf. Lahore, Adabistan, 1949. 141p. 1.50. (U)

Aziz, Ghulam Rabbani
Silsila mashahir ambiya. Lahore, Punjab Book Depot, 1955.
No. 1. Hazrat Adam, Nooh aur Hazrat Ibrahim. 87p. 0.75.
No. 2. Hazrat Yusuf. 78p. 0.75.
No. 3. Hazrat Musa. 78p. 0.75.
No. 4. Hazrat Daud, Hazrat Sulaiman. 70p. 0.75.
No. 5. Hazrat Isa. 70p. 0.75.
No. 6. Hazrat Muhammad. 80 . 0.75. (U)

Channa, Mohammed Ahsan, *and* **Asif, Ahmad Khan**
Qasasul ambiya. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Bros., 1960. 176p. 3.00. (S)

Faiz Mohammad
Nabian ja qissa. Hyderabad, Sindhi Muslim Adabi Society, 1947. 268p. 1.50. (S)

Habib Ahsan
Chhotoder nabi kahini. Dacca, A. M. Sharfuddin Ahmed, 1951. 92p. 1.12.
For children. (B)

Inayatullah
Al-bayan, al-mukhtar. Lahore, The author, 1950. 140p. 2.00.
Account of Prophets from Adam to Jesus Christ. (U)

Latifa Rashid, *editor*
Koran kahini. Dacca, Suresh Chandra Dhar, 3/8 Johnson Road, 1948. 80p. 0.87. (B)

Koraner Katha o kahini. Dacca, Imdadul Haq, 1952. 48p. 0.83. (B)

297.122092[1]—Holy Quran—*contd.*

Mian, Bande Ali
Paigamvarder galpa. Dacca, Abdul Bari Warsi, 10 Mahuttuli Road, 1955. i,87p. 1.50. (B)

Koraner galpa. 2nd ed. Dacca, Warsi Book Centre, 1956. ii,119p. 1.75.
For children. (B)

Muhammad Jamil
Ambiya-e-Quran. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1960.
V. 1. 380p. 11.00.
V. 2. 340p. 10.00.
V. 3. 580p. 13.50.
V. 4. 480p. 12.50. (U)

Nadeem Sehbai
Dastan Ashaab-e-Feel. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1950. 80p. 0.25. (U)

Dastan Ashaab-e-Kahf. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1950. 78p. 0.60. (U)

Pervez, Ghulam Ahmad
Shola-e-mastoor. Lahore, Idara Tulu-e-Islam, 1959. 272p. 4.00.
Biographies of Hazrat Zakria, Hazrat Yahya, and Hazrat Isa. (U)

Qasasul Ambiya Urdu. Lahore, Sh. Barkat Ali & Sons, 1951. 272p. 2.25. (U)

Qazi Latifur Rahman, *editor*
Tales from the Quran. rev. ed. Dacca, E. Rahman, 1951. 85p. 1.75.
Previous ed. 1950. (B)

Shahidullah, Muhammad
Chhotoder Nabi katha. 2nd ed. Dacca, Provincial Library. 1952. 90p. 1.00.
School book. (B)

Sikandar, Abu Jafar
Nabi katha. Dacca, Syed Jehangir,[ ]. 92p. 1.12.
Sketches of Hazrat Adam, Hazrat Nuh, Hazrat Ibrahim, Hazrat Yusuf, Hazrat Musa, and Hazrat Isa. (B)

Ubaidul Haq
Ashaab-e-Kahf. Lahore, al-Maktaba-e-Islamiyya, 1955. 44p. 0.40. (U)

297.122092[1]—*Individuals*

297.122092[1[—*Hazrat Adam*

Ghulam Mustafa
Bani Adam. Dacca, Begum Mahfuza Khatun, Mustafa Manjil, Shanti Nagar, 1958. xxviii,155p. 5.00. (B)

Kausar Niazi
Qissa-e-Adam va Iblis. Lahore, Aaina-e-Adab, 1960. 143p. 2.00. (U)

Mirza Sultan Ahmad
Hazrat Haowa o Adam, 2nd ed. Noakhali, Mirza Ali Muhammad, 1951. ii,44p. 0.75. (B)

Muinuddin
Baba Adam. Dacca, al-Hamra Library, 1958. i,28p. 1.25. (B)

Panhor, Ghulam Muhammad S.
Dado Adam. Hyderabad, The Author. 1961. 84p. 1.00. (S)

Holy Quran—*contd.*

297.122092[1]—*Hazrat Hajera*

Mirza Sultan Ahmad
Nirbashita Hazera. Noakhali, Mirza Ali Muhammad, 1952. 160p. 2.50. (B)

Qazi, Abul Husain
Bibi Hazera. Dacca, Musammat Ayesha Khatun, 1952. 147p. 2.00. (B)

297.122092[1]—*Hazrat Isa*

Muhammad Idrees
Hayat-e-Isa. Multan, Maktaba-e-Siddiqia, 1952. 90p. 1.00. (U)

297.122092[1]—*Hazrat Yusuf*

Ansari, Abul Lais
Koraner bhashya Yusuf-Zulaikha. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1958. ii,196p. 2.25. (B-A)

Azad, Abul Kalam
Hazrat Yusuf alaihissalam. Lahore, Adabistan, 1953. 142p. [ ]. (U)

Ghulam Rasool
Ahsan-al-qasas. Lahore, Seth Adamji Abdullah & Co., 1949. 300p. 3.00. (U)

Mirza Sultan Ahmad
Yusuf Zulaikha. 3rd ed. Noakhali, Mirza Ali Muhammad, 1951. 171p. 2.50. (B)

Noor Ahmad, *and* **Lashari, Rashid Ahmed**
Yusuf Zulaikha. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1963. 295p. 3.00. (U)

297.122[1]—Laws of Recitation; Pronunciation; Phonetics

Abdul Haq, Mohammad
Sahaj tajvidul Koran va Koran parihibar sahaj viyamayali. Kushtia, Alamdanga High School, 1953. i,21p. 0.62. (A-B)

Ahmad, Tamijuddin
Tamijul Koran. Faridpur, Abdul Hakim, 1951. ii,83p. 1.25. (B)

Ansari, Muhammad Abdul Jabbar
Qariul Koran. 12th ed. Dacca, Raoshania Library, 1954. iii,128p. 1.75. (A-B)

Badruddin
Asan Arabi qaida Yassarnal Quran. Lahore, Friends Book Depot, 1951. 64p. 0.50. (A)

Muhammad Basiruddin
Tajwidul Koran. Dacca, Hafez Mutiur Rahman, 1956. iii,48p. 0.75. (A-B)

Bekhud, Abdur Rahman
Sahaj Koran Kaidah. Dacca, Paradise Library, 1952. ii,60p. 1.00. (A-B)

Faruqi, Khalilur Rahman
Qirat-ul-Koran. 2nd ed. Noakhali, A.M. Muhammad Hafzul Bari Faruqi and others, 1956. vii,135p. 1.75. (B)

Ibrahim, Qari
Nujhatul Qari, translated from Urdu by Qari Ibrahim. Dacca, Ashrafia Library, 1958. iii,32p. 0.50.
Original title: *Nuzhatul Qari.* (B-A)

297.122[1]—Holy Quran—*contd.*

Muhammad Ismail Panipati
Uzarul Quran. Lahore, The author, Masjid Imam Wali, Akbari Road, 1951. 170p. 1.50. (U)

Obaidullah Sindhi
Quran Pak ka mutale'a kaisay kiya jai. Lahore, Nashireen, 1959. 110p. 1.50. (U)

Qazi Shaukat Ahmad Jalalabadi
Tahsinul Koran va tajvid shiksha. Sylhet, The Author, Jhingabari, Churkhai, 1956. vi,132p. 1.50. (A-B)

Tajweedul Quran. Lahore, Idara-e-Islamiyat, 1950. 20p. 0.25. (U)

Wahidur Rahman
Anisul Qari. Barisal, The Author, Batipara, 1957. i,23p. 0.50. (A-B)

297.122[1]—Quranic Laws

Merchant, Muhammad Valibhai, *compiler*
A book of Quranic laws, Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1960. xiii, 233p. 7.50. (E)

297.1221—Origin and Authenticity

Alvi, Syed Mohammad Badruddin
Inimitability of the Quran. Lahore, Orientalia Publishers, 1954. 54p. 1.12. (E)

Syed Ahmad Khan, *Sir*
Quran kaise utra. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1950. 80p. 0.75.
Reprint. (U)

297.1224—Arabic (Text)

al-Quran
Aksi Himayal shareef. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, [ ]. [ ]. 2.50. (A)

Himayal shareef. Karachi, Taj Company Ltd., [ ]. 492p. 7.00. (A)

Madni Quran Majid. Karachi, Madina Publishing Co., 1961. 520p. 4.50.
Reprint. (A)

Quran Majid. Karachi, Madina Publishing Co., 1961. *Paras*. 1-30. 0.50. each. (A)

Quran-e-Majid. Karachi, Taj Company Ltd., [ ]. 736p. 40.00. (A)

Quran Majid (Muarra). Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, [ ]. [[. [ ]. (A)

297.1225—Translations

297.122501—General Principles

al-Quran
Qavaed tarjuma Quran, translated by Qazi Zahidul Hasni, Peshawar, Darut Tabligh, Jamia Islamia, Kora Khattak, 1955. 96p. 2.20. (U)

297.12252—English

al-Quran
(The) Divine Quran. Rajshahi, Hamidia Library. Pt. 1-2. 1958. 11,48p. 1.00. (A-E)

Holy Quran—*contd.*

(The) Glorious Quran; text and explanatory translation by Muhammad Marmaduke Pickthall. Karachi, Taj Company Ltd., 1957. 890p. 20.00.
Also 2 vol. ed. 20.00. (A-E)

(The) Holy Quran; Arabic text, English translation by the late Maulvi Sher Ali. 2nd ed. Rabwah. Published under the auspices of Hazrat Mirza Bashiruddin Mahmud Ahmad, by the Oriental and Religious Publishing Corp., 1960. 463p. [ ].
Previous ed. 1955. (A-E)

(The) Holy Quran; Arabic text and English translation with commentary by Maulana Mohammad Ali. 4th ed. Lahore, Ahmadia Anjuman Ishaat-e-Islam, 1951. lxxvi, 1254p. 25.00. (A-E)

Holy Quran; translation and commentary by Abdul Majid Daryabadi. Karachi, Taj Company Ltd., 1956. 970p. 1 vol. ed. 50.00; 2 vol. ed. 25.00. each; de luxe ed. 70.00. (A-E)

The meaning of the Illustrious Quran; English translation of the Holy Quran, by Allama Abdullah Yusuf Ali. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1957. xxvi,90p. 10.00.
Without Arabic text.
First published 1934. (E)

Translation of Holy Quran without Arabic text; with short notes and introduction, by Maulana Muhammad Ali. 3rd ed. Lahore, Ahmadia Anjuman Ishaat-e-Islam, 1949. 913p. 25.00. (E)

297.12259141—Sindhi

al-Quran
Quran Majeed mutarrajam, translated from Urdu, by Abdur Razzaq. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, [ ]. [ ] 15.00.
Original title: *Bayanul Quran*, by Ashraf Ali Thanvi. (A-S)

Quran Sharif tarijmi san, translated by Hafiz Abdullah. Hyderabad, Muhammad Usman Diplai, 1953. 44p. 1.50. (S)

297.12251439—Urdu

al-Quran
Aksi Himayal shareef with translation by M. Mahmudul Hasan. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, [ ]. 1056p. 7.00
Superior ed. 30.00. (A-U)

Aksi Quran Majeed with translation by M. Mahmudul Hasan and notes by M. Shabbir Ahmad Usmani. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, [ ]. 825p. 14.00. (A-U)

Chiragh-e-hidayat; tarjuma Quran-e-Majeed translated by M. Nazir Ahmad. Edited by Qari Mohammad Ismail. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1952. [ ]. 6.00. (U)

Himayal shareef, Arabic text with translation by Ashraf Ali Thanvi. Karachi, Taj Company Ltd., [ ]. 736p. 10.00. (A-U)

Himayal shareef, Arabic text with translation by Fateh Muhammad Khan Jalindhri. Karachi, Taj Company Ltd., [ ]. 1236p. 60.00. (A-U)

Quran-e-Azeem, translated by Mahmudul Hasan. Karachi, Anjuman Ishaat Quran-e-Azeem, [ ]. 794p. [ ]. (U)

Quran-e-Kareem, translated by Ferozuddin Roohi. Karachi, Civil & Military Press, 1950.
1-30. *Paras*. (A-U)

297.12251439—Holy Quran—*contd.*

Quran Majeed, translated from Arabic by Ashraf Ali Thanvi. Karachi, Taj Company. 1953. 1160p. 8.00. (A-U)

Quran-e-Majeed, translated from English by Fateh Muhammad Khan Jalindhri. Karachi, Taj Company Ltd., [ ]. 920p. 25.00.
Original title: *The Meaning of the Glorious Quran*, translated into English by M. M. Pickthall. (E-U)

Quran Majeed, with translation by Shah Abdul Qadir Muhaddis Dehlavi. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, [ ]. 860p. 6.00. (A-U)

Quran Majeed, translated from Arabic by M. Shah Rafiuddin Muhaddis Dehlavi. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, [ ]. 804p. 12.00.
Another ed. Karachi, Taj Company Ltd., [ ]. 1012p. 14.00. (A-U)

Quran-e-Majeed, with six translations by Shah Rafiuddin, Shah Abdul Qadir, Mahmudul Hasan, Ashraf Ali Thanvi, Fateh Muhammad Jalindhri and Abdul Haq Dehlavi. Karachi, Taj Company Ltd., [ ].
V. 1. 600p. 30.00.
V. 2. 600p. 30.00. (A-U)

297.12259143901—*Criticism*

Malik, Muhammad Aslam
Urdu tarajim Quran ka jaiza. Lahore, Panjab University, Taleemat Islamia, 1955. 103p. [ ]. (U)

297.12259144—Bengali

al-Quran
al-Koran, translated by Ghulam Mustafa. Dacca, Muslim Bengal Library.
Vol. 1. xxvi,196p. 7.00. (A-B)

Koran Shareef; Arabic text with translation and short commentaries by Muhammad Abdul Hakim. Dacca, Muhammad Wali Arif, Koran Manjil, 1959.
Pts. 1-30. 2.75. each. (A-B)

al-Koran-ul-Hakim; Arabic text with translation and short commentaries by Muhammad Ali Hasan. Dacca, Osmania Book Depot, 1957.
Pts. 1-30. 1.25 each. (A-B)

Pabitra Koraner Sangkshiptasar. translated by Maulana Anisur Rahman Murshidabadi, Mymensingh, Madina Library, 1958. xii,91p. 1.25. (B)

297.1226—Interpretation and Higher Criticism

Abdul Daiyan, *compiler*
Ruhul Koran va amulya sampad. Barisal, Darus Sunnat, 1958. vi,256p. 3.00. (B)

Barkat Ali Shimlavi
Usool-e-Quran fehmi. Rabwah, The Author, 1956. 82p. [ ]. (U)

Burq, Ghulam Jeelani
Do Quran. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1948. 344p. 3.50. (U)

Mansur Ali Shah, Muhammad
Serrol Koran va akash vani. Kushtia. The Author, Udibarhi, Dayrapak, Jagati, 1950. v,416p. 7.00. (A-B)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Quran fehmi ke bunyadi usool. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 23p. 0.25. (U)

Holy Quran—*contd.*

Pervez, Ghulam Ahmad
Meraj-e-insaniyat. Karachi, Idara Tulu-e-Islam, 1954. 832p. 20.00. (U)

Qazi, A. Ahmad
Vaidyutik darshane Koran Shareef. Dacca, Qazi A. Ahmad, 1952. xii,240p. 4.25. (B)

297.12267—Historical Criticism

Shah Waliullah Dehlavi
al-Fauzul kabir wa fatehul dabir. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Alimi, 1951. 72p. 1.50. (A-P)

297.1227—Commentaries

297.122701—*Criticism*

Kazmi, Syed Imdad Husain
Fitna-e-tafseer. Lahore, Idara Maarif-e-Islam 1956. 414p. 3.75.
Objections against rational commentaries. (U)

297.1227016—Indexes

Dibacha tasfeer-ul-Quran. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef, 1953. 504p. 4.50. (U)

297.122791439—Urdu

Abdul Hakeem
Jawahirul tafseer. Lahore, Matbah Ahmady. [ ]. 682p. [ ]. (U)

Abdul Majid Daryabadi
Tafseer-e-Majidi. Lahore, Taj Company Ltd.,
V. 1. 1952. 234p.
V. 2. 1955. 219p. 10.00 for set. (U)

Abdul Rehman
Anwarul tafseer. Kasur, Idara Ishaat-e-Quran-o-Hadees, 1959. 152p. 2.00. (U)

Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Bayanul Quran, Quran majeed mae Tafseer. Arabic text with translation and commentary. Karachi, Taj Company. 2 Vols. [ ]. 1160p. 25.00.
also 1 vol. ed. 25.00. Superior leather bound ed. 80.00. (A-U)

Tafseer Bayanul Quran. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, [ ] 12 parts in 2 vols. 45.00 for set. (A-U)

Firozuddin Lahori
Tasheelul Quran. Lahore, Ferozsons Ltd., 1950. 1002p. [ ]. (U)

Haqqani, M. Abdul Haq
Tafseer kalaam-e-Rabbi, tafseer-e-Haqqani. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, [ ]. 8 pts. 45.00 for set. (A-U)

Ibn-Kasir
Tafseer Ibn Kasir Urdu. Karachi, Noor Mohammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, [ ]. 5 vols. 55.00. (U)

Kashfi, Mullah Husain Waiz
Tarjuma Urdu tafseer-e-Husaini; a commentary of Holy Quran translated from Persian by Fakhruddin. Lahore, Muhammad Din & Sons, 1952. 629p. 10.00.
Original title: *Tafsir-e-Husaini.* (U)

297.122791439—Holy Quran—*contd.*

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Tafheem-ul-Quran. Arabic text with translation and commentary. Lahore, Maktaba Tamir-e-Insaniyat, 1952.
V. 1. 663p. 16.25.
V. 2. 719p. 15.00.
V. 3. [ ]. [ ]. (A-U)

Mirza Bashiruddin Mahmud Ahmad
Tafseer-e-Kabir. Rabwah, al-Shirkatul Islamia,
V. 1. Fasc. 1. 1948. 4,548,4p. 5.00.
V. 4. 1958. 579p. 8.00.
V. 5. pt. 1. 1957. 412p. 7.00.
V. 5. pt. 2. 1959. 499p. 10.00.
V. 5. pt. 3. 1960. 390p. 7.00.
V. 6. Fasc. 4, pt. 3. 1950. 500p. 6.50.
V. 6. Fasc. 4, pt. 4. 1956. 211p. 4.25. (A-U)

Tafseer-e-Saghir: Quran Majeed ka Urdu ba muhavra tarjuma. Rabwah, al-Shirkatul Islamia, 1956. 1354p. 20.00. (A-U)

Obaidullah Sindhi
Al-muqamul Mahmood yani tafseer Maulana Obaidullah Sindhi. Hyderabad, Sind University Press, 1959. 229p. 5.00. (U)

Shah Abdul Qadir Muhaddis Dehlavi
Tafseer muzeh al-Quran. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, [ ]. 632p. 10.75.
Original title: *Tafsirul bayan-al-Quran.* (A-U)

Shah Waliullah Muhaddis Dehlavi
al-Fauzul Kabir, translated by Saleem Abdullah. Karachi, Academy Library, 1960. 224p. 2.25.
Original title: *al-Fauzul Kabir.* (U)

Tafseer fatehul manan. Lahore, Darul Ishaat Tafseer Haqani, 1951.
8 Vols. (U)

Tafseer Sattari, maa ahsanul tafseer. Karachi, Maktaba Saudia, 1956. [ ]. (U)

Tafseer sirajul bayan. Lahore, Malik Sirajuddin, 1950.
5 Vols. (U)

Tafseerul Quran. Karachi, Tableeghul Quran, Goli Mar, 1950-55.
Pts. 1-30. (A-U)

297.12279144—Bengali

Abdur Rahim, Mohammad
Tafhimul Koran. Dacca, Kausar Publications, 1959. 258p. 3.50. (B)

Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Tafseer-e-Ashrafi, translated from Urdu. Dacca, Emdadia Library, 1950. 30 pts. 2.00. per part.
Original title: *Bayanul Quran.* (B)

297.1228—Special Subjects Treated in Quran

Abdul Qayyum Nadvi
Rehmat ka tasawwur Quran mein. Karachi, Sultan Hussain & Sons, 1962. 256p. 4.50. (U)

Farahi, Hamidud-Din
Aqsam-ul-Quran, translated by Amin Ahsan Islahi. 2nd ed. Karachi, Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah, 1953. [ ]. [ ]. (U)

Holy Quran—*contd.*

Muhammad Ismail, Mian
Takhliq-e-kainat wa Quran Majeed. Lahore, Mian Muhammad Ismail, Baitul Karim, Baghbanpura, 1951. 152p. [ ]. (U)

Nur Ahmad
Holy Quran, science and modern knowledge. Chittagong, The Author, 1960. [ ]. 2.50. (E)

Qureshi, Mehr Ali
Rooh-e-Quran aur sa'ins. Lahore, Gosha-e-Adab, 1953. 187p. 2.50. (U)

297.1229—Individual Suras and Groups of Suras

297.1229[1]—Groups of Suras

297.1229[1]—Translations

297.1229[1]—Bengali

Anisur Rahman, *compiler*
Murhidabadi, pabitra Koraner sangkhipta shar. Mymensingh, Medina Library, Devaganj Bazar, 1958. xii,91p. 1.25. (B)

Ghulam Akbar, Muhammad, *compiler*
Koran o diniyat shiksha. 3rd ed. Dacca, Qazi Akamuddin, 1949. 0.56.
29 Suras of the Holy Quran. (B)

al-Quran
Kavya Am Para, translated from original text by Mohammad Muhsin Ali. Rajshahi, Muhsin Manzil, Tejgaon, 1957. v,49p. 0.75. (B)

Kavya Am Par , translated from original text, by Nazrul Islam. 2nd ed. Dacca, Wadud Publications, 1954. iv,80p,xxiip. 2.50. (B)

al-Koran Bangla tarjama saha; Am Para Alif Laam Mim, translated from original text, by A. K. Ahmad Khan. Dacca, Begum Badrunnahar Khanam, Tejgoan, 1958. i,43p. 1.25. (A-B)

Koraner bani; al-Nas-114 suras, translated from original text by Abul Fazal. 2nd ed. Dacca, Khoshroz Kitab Mahal, 1959. xii,292p. 5.00. (B)

297.1229[1]—English

al-Quran
101 Verses of Holy Quran, translated by A. R. Tariq. Lahore, M. Sirajuddin & Sons, 1959. 40p. 1.00. (E)

The student's Quran, compiled by Hashim Amir Ali. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, [ ]. xxx,154p. 6.25. (E)

297.1229[1]—Sindhi

al-Quran
Para Am; Arabic text with translation, by Ashraf Ali Thanvi. Hyderabad, Muhammad Usman Diplai,1953.30p. 1.00. (A-S)

Sipara Am; Arabic text with translation, by Hafiz Abdullah. Hyderabad, Muhammad Usman Diplai, 1953. 28p. 1.00. (A-S)

Sipara Am; Arabic text with translation. Hyderabad, Muhammad Usman Diplai, 1953. 40p. 0.75. (A-S.)

297.1229—Holy Quran—*contd.*

297.1229[1]—Urdu

Ahmad Shuja, Hakim
Afsahul bayan fi matalibul Quran; translation and commentary on the first five paras. Lahore, Hakim Ahmad Shuja, Kaushik, Ichhra, 1954.
V. 1. 362p. 10.00. (A-U)

Homa, *Begum* **Akhlaq Husain,** *compiler*
Bhooli hui batein. Lahore, Crescent Publications, 1953. 190p. 2.00.
Extracts from Holy Quran with translation. (A-U)

297.1229[1]—Commentaries

297.1229[1]—Bengali

Amparer Bangla tafsir. 11th ed. Dacca, Qazi Muhammad Bashir, 1952. i,127p. 2.00.
Para 30. (B)

Faruki, Abdus Shakur
Tafsire Nesaria; A'm para; translation and commentary. Bakerganj, Darus Sunnat, 1959. ii,113p. 2.75. (B)

Iyar Ahmad
Am Parer Bangala tafsir; translation and commentary. 11th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1952. ii,127p. 2.00. (A-B)

Muhammad Wafi, Mufti
Am Parer tafsir; translation and commentary. 3rd ed. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1955. i,118p. 2.00. (A-B)

297.1229[1]—Sindhi

Muhammad Usman
Tanwir-ul-iman fi tafseerul Quran, para Taateziroon: commentary on the 11th part of the Holy Quran in Sindhi. Shikarpur, Maulvi Muhammad Azim, 1958. 72p. [*unpriced*]. (S)

Shah Mardan Shah (Pir Pagaro I)
Tafsire-kausari; translation and commentary on select verses. Hyderabad, Muhammad Usman Diplai, 1953. 38p. 1.00. (S)

297.1229[1]—Urdu

Abdullah Khan, Muhammad
Tadrisul Quran; translation and commentary. 5th ed. Lahore, Kitab Khana Millat, 1951.

Pt. 1. Para Alif Lam Mim.	48p.	0.75.
Pt. 2. Para Sayaqoolo.	40p.	0.75.
Pt. 3. Para Tilkarosolo.	40p.	0.75.
Pt. 4. Para Lan tanalu.	40p.	0.75. (A-U)

Abdur Rahman
Anwar-ut-tafseer para 28. Kasur, Idara-e-Quran-o-Hadees. 1961. 176p. 8.00. (U)

Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Alfazul Quran; commentary on select verses. Lahore, Saba Ltd., 1959. 78p. 0.75. (U)

Basair-e-Qurani; translation and commentary on select verses. Lahore, M. Sanaullah Khan, 1952. 208p. 2.00. (A-U)

Ghulam Khan
Jawaher-ul-Quran; translation and commentary on select verses. Rawalpindi, Madrasa Darul Uloom, Taleemul Quran, 1949. 198p. 3.00. (U)

Holy Quran—*contd.*

Khan, Abdul Hamid
Qurani jawahar parey; commentary on select verses. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1959. 114p. 2.00. (U)

Khwaja Hasan Nizami
Bolta Quran; translation and commentary on select verses. Lahore, Khwaja Hasan Nizami Kitab Ghar.
Pt. 1. 1955. 159p. 1.00.
Pt. 2. 1955. 200p. 1.25. (U)

Muhammad Ibrahim
Panj surah mutarajjam wa muhashsha; translation and commentary on five chapters of the Holy Quran. Sialkot, The Commentator, Mianapura, 1948. 152p. 2.25. (A-U)

Muhammad Qasim
al-Dalilul mohkam ala qiratul Fateha. Lahore, Alami Kutub Khana, 1958. 40p. 0.31. (U)

297.1229[1]—Individual Suras

297.1229[1]—Bengali

Haider, Shah Syed Abu Saeed
Tafsir jadid; commentary on Sura-e-Fateha. Tangi, Bospara, Jamalpur, 1960. ii,24p. 1.00. (B)

Shamsul Haq
Sura Yasiner tafsir. Dacca, Azizul Haq, 1950. 94p. 1.50. (B)

297.1229[1]—Sindhi

Muhammad Ibrahim
Tanwir-ul-iman fi tafsirul Quran; translation and commentary on select verses. Shikarpur, Maulvi Muhammad Azim, 1958. 72p. [ ]. (S)

297.1229[1]—Urdu

Ibn-i-Taimayya, *Imam*
Tafsir ayat-e-Karima, translated by Abdul Rahim. 2nd ed. Lahore, Al-Hilal Book Agency, 1955. 168p. 3.00.
Original title: *Tafsir Ayat-e-Karima.* (A-U)

Khwaja Dil Muhammad
Rooh-e-Quran; Sura Fateha ki tafseer va tashrih Urdu nazm mein. Lahore, Khwaja Book Depot. 1947. 241p. 2.50. (U)

Maqbul Ahmad, Syed
Zamimayat maqbul tarjuma-o-hawashi mae indexes: Lahore, Iftikhar Book Depot. 1955, 624,76p. 12.00. (A-U)

Muhammad Ali
Qurani dawat-e-inqilab, commentary on select verses. Lahore, Maktaba Sher-o-Adab, 1951. 354p. 3.50. (U)

Yusuf Zulekha; Commentary on Sura Yusuf. Lahore, Malik Din Mohammad & Sons, 1952. 95p. 0.75. (A-U)

297.124—Hadith

Abbas, Abdul Haq
al-Hadiyyat-us-saniyya. Lahore, Al-Maktabatul Ilmiyya, 1955. 87p. 3.00. (A)

Abdul Qayyum Nadvi
Fahm-e-Hadees. Karachi, Taj Co. Ltd., [ ]. 171p. 2.00. (U)

Abid Ali, Mohammad
Hadiser galpaguchha. 6th ed. Dacca, Malik Library, 1959. vi,121p. 1.75. (B)

297.124—Hadith—*contd.*

Abul Ata'Alla Ditta Jalindhari
Muqamaat-un-Nisa' fi Ahadees Sayyad-ul-Ambiya. Rabwah, The Author, 1949. 144p. [ ]. (U)

Ahsanullah
Hadees grantha. Dacca, A.B. Warsi, 1956. xi,169p. 2.00. (B)

Asghar Hussain, Syed
Fiqhal Hadees. Karachi, Noor Mohammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, [ ]. 120p. 1.00. (U)

Dard, Abdur Rahim
al-Hadees, translated from English by Mohammad Mehrab Ali. Dinajpur, Uttar Banga Prakashani, 1953. ii,58p. 1.00.
Original title: *The Hadith.* (B)

Imarat Husain, Muhammd
Bisva Nabir satarka bani o susangbad. Dacca, Muhammad Iqbal Hussain, 1957. xxiv,34p. 1.25. (B)

Jafar Shah Nadvi, Syed Muhammad
Maqam-e-sunnat. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1952. 112p. 2.00. (U)

Karam Shah, Mohammad
Sunnat-e-Khairul Anam. Lahore, Sufi Khuda Bux, 1955. 278p. 3.50. (U)

Khan, Abdur Rahman
Haqiqat-e-Hadees. Lahore, M. Sanaullah Khan, 1954. 208p. 3.00. (U)

Khondkar, Muhammad Israel Hasan
Rasuler bain. Pabna, The Author, 1948. 45p. 0.75. (B)

Malabari, A.B., ***compiler***
Handbook of Hadith. Lahore, [ ]. 1955. 188p. 3.00. (A-E)

Mansur Ahmad, Iqbal
Hadiser gagan. Dacca, National Book Depot,1960.ix,160p. 2.00. (B)

Muhammad Ali
Ahadeesul amal. Lahore, Idara Adabiyat-e-Jadeed, 1951. 488p. 6.00. (A-U)

Muhammad Husain
Anwar-e-Hadees. Karachi, Al-Maktaba, 1953. 213p. 3.00. (U)

Muhammad Ishaq
India's contribution to the study of Hadith literature. Dacca, The University of Dacca, 1955. xiv,270p. 6.00. (E)

Muhammad Ismail, Sheikh
Rasul-ullah ki batein. Lahore, Hali Book Depot, 1951. 96p. 0.75. (A-U)

Quddusi, Asadur Rehman
Sharahul-mateen. Lahore, Aeena-e-Adab, 1957. 183p. 3.50. (U)

Roohi, Firozuddin
Ahadees-e-Nabi. Karachi, Idara Tabligh al-Quran, 1954. 200p. 2.00. (U)

Sadruddin
Zarurat-e-Hadees. Lahore, Ahmadia Anjuman Ishaat-e-Islam, 1955. 316p. 3.00. (U)

Zia-un-Nahar Begum
Hadiser kahini. Chittagong, S.M. Safi, Feringhee Bazar Road, 1957. i,56p. 1.00. (B)

Hadith—*contd.*

297.124001—Criticism

Iftikhar Ahmad
Fitna inkar-e-Hadees ka manzar-o-pasmanzar. Karachi, Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah, 1957. 408p. 4.00. (U)

Wahiduzzaman
Lughat-ul-Hadees. Karachi, Noor Mohammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, 1956. [ ]. 6 vols. 72.00 for set. (U)

297.124009—History

Gilani, Syed Manazir Ahsan
Tadween-e-Hadees. Karachi, Idara Majlis-e-Ilmi, 1956. 487p. 7.50. (U)

Islahi, Amin Ahsan
Tarikh ilm-e-Hadees. Karachi, Educational Press, 1956. 144p. [ ]. (U)

Sadiq Sialkoti
Zarb-e-Hadees. Sialkot, Maktaba Kitab-o-Sunnat, 1961. 408p. 4.00. (U)

Shahabi, Intizamullah
Tarikh-e-Hadees, Karachi, Quran Mahal, 1957. 300p.4.50. (U)

Siddiqi, Muhammad Zubair
Tarikh tadwin-e-Hadees. Karachi, Pakistan Academy, 1962. 176p. 3.50. (U)

297.12401—Origins and Authenticity

Abdul Malik
Maqam-e-Hadees. Rabwah, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1957. 40p. [ ]. (U)

Muhammad Idrees
Hujjiyat-e-Hadees. Lahore, M. Sanaullah Khan, 1952. 166p. 2.00. (U)

Ilmul kalam. Multan, Maktaba-e-Siddiqia, 1952. 336p. 3.00. (U)

Sehat-e-Hadees. Lahore, Sanaullah Khan, 1952. 166p.2.00. (U)

297.12405—Translations

297.124052—English

Khateeb Umri, Shaikh Waliuddin Mohammad Bin Abdullah
Mishkat al-masabih, English translation with explanatory notes by James Robson. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1960.
Pt. 1. 72p.
Pt. 2. 152p.
Pt. 3. 232p.
Pt. 4. 312p.
Pt. 5. 416p.
Pt. 6. 492p.
Pt. 7. 570p.
Pt. 8. 450p. 3.00 per part.
Original title: *Mishqat al-masabeh.* (E)

Saghani, *Imam* Raziuddin Hasan
Hundred sayings of the Holy Prophet. Dacca, M. Shafiullah, 1950. 37p. 0.54.
Original title: *Mashariqul anwar.* (E)

297.12405—Hadith—*contd.*

291.1240591439—Urdu

Darmi, Abu Muhammad Abdullah Bin Abdul Rahman
Sunnan Darmi Shareef, translated from Arabic, by Muhammad Saeed. Karachi, Quran Mahal, 1952. 496p. 8.00.
Original title: *Snnan Darmi Shareef.* (U)

Jafar Shah Nadvi, Syed Muhammad
Riyazul sunnah Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1955. 556p. 8.00. (A-U)

Khateeb Umri, Shaikh Waliuddin Muhammad Bin Abdullah
Mishkaat Sharif. Karachi, Noor Mohammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, [ ].
V. 1. 546p. 8.00.
V. 2. 607p. 8.00.
V. 3. 454p. 8.00. (A-U)

Mishkat shareef, with Urdu translation. Karachi, Quran Mahal. [ ].
V. 1. 680p. 10.00.
V. 2. 616p. 9.00.
V. 3. 464p. 9.00.
Original title: *Mishqat-al-masabeh.* (A-U)

Raza, Syed Mohammad Rasheed
al-Wahi ul-Muhammadi, translated from Arabic by Syed Mohammad Rashid Ahmad. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1960. 488p. 7.50.
Original title: *al-Wahi ul-Muhammadi.* (U)

Saghani, *Imam* Raziuddin Hasan
Mashariqul anwar, translated from Arabic by Khuram Ali. Compiled by Mohammad Abdul Haleem Chishti. Karachi, Noor Mohammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, 1956. 744p. 14.00.
Original title: *Mashariqul Anwar.* (U)

Shah Waliullah Muhaddis Dehlavi
Burhan-e-Ilahi, translated from Arabic, by Muhammad Ismail Godharvi. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, [ ]. 1100p. 25.00.
Original title: *Hujjatul balagha.* (U)

Yahya Bin Sharif Alnaqvi, Abu Zakaria
Arbaeen Nabvi, translated from Arabic by Nazar Ahmad. Lahore, Ilmi Kutub Khana, 1952. 144p. 1.25.
Original title: *Arbaeen Nabvi.* (A-U)

Reeyazul sualeheen, translated from Arabic by Abidur Rahman Siddiqi. Karachi, Muhammad Saeed & Sons, 1955.
V. 1. 504p. 10.00.
V. 2. 479p. 10.00.
Original title: *Reeyazul Sualeheen.* (U)

297.124059144—Bengali

Khateeb Umri, Shaikh Waliuuddin Mohammad Bin Abdullah
Mishqatul masaben, translated by Abdur Rahman Khan. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1955. ii,575p. 10.00.
Original title: *Mishqat-ul-masabeh.* (A-B)

Mishqat sharifer banganubad, translated from Arabic by Fazlul Karim. Dacca, Islam Library.
V. 1. 1949. vi,391p. 4.50.
V. 2. 1952. vi,502p. 5.00.
V. 3. 1954. v,516p. 5.00.
V. 4. 1954. v,538p. 5.00.
Original title: *Mishqat-ul-masabeh.* (B)

Hadith—*contd.*

Yahya Bin Sharif Alnaqvi, Abu Zakaria
Hadees-e-Arbaeen, translated from Arabic and compiled by Shamsul Haq. Dacca, Emdadia Library, [ ]. [ ]. [ ].
Original title: *Arbaeen Nabvi.* (B)

297.12406—Interpretation and Higher Criticism

Barq, Ghulam Jilani
Do Islam. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1950. 352p. 4.50. (U)

297.12408—Special Subjects Treated in Hadith

Faruqi, Abdus Shakur, *translator*
Ahle jahannam. Barisal, Muhammad Mustafa, Sarsina Darbar, 1957. xiv,168p. 2.25. (B)

297.1241—al-Bukhari

Bukhari, *Imam* Abu Abdullah Muhammad Bin Ismail
Bukhari saripha, translated by Shamsul Haque Faridpuri. Dacca, Hamidia Library, 1960. 3 vols. [ ]. (B)

Kitab-e-zindgi, translated from Arabic by Syed Abdul Quddus Hashmi. Karachi, Nafis Academy, 1958. 368p. 9.00.
Original title: *al-Adab-ul-mufrid.* (U)

Saheeh Bukhari shareef
Karachi, Muhammad Said & Sons, 1953. 4 vol. 40.50. (U)

Tajreedul Bukhari, translated with Arabic text. Lahore, Malik Din Mohammad & Sons, [ ]. 1020p. 12.00. (U)

Tajreed Sahih Bukhari shareef, translated from Arabic by Abdul Fateh Azizi. Karachi, Quran Mahal, 1955. 520p. 12.00. (U)

Talkhisul Bukhari mukammal, translated from Arabic by Syed Rais Ahmad Jafri. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1956. 828p. 12.00. (A-U)

297.1242—Abu Daud

Abu Daud, *Imam*
Sunan Abu Daud. Karachi, Noor Mohammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, [ ]. 356p. 27.00. (A)

297.1243—Muslim

Muslim Ibn Al-Hajaj, *Imam*
Sahih Muslim, translated from Arabic by Wahiduz Zaman. Karachi, Maktaba Saudia, [ ]. 6 Vols. 48.00.
Original title: *Sahih Muslim.* (A-U)

297.1246—Ibn Majah

Ibn Majah, *Imam* Abu Abdullah
Sunan Ibn Majah. Karachi, Maktaba Shoeb, 1377 A. H. 660p. 12.00. (U)

Naumani, Mohammad Abdur Rashid
Imam Ibn Majah aur Ilm-e-Hadees. Karachi, Noor Mohammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, [ ]. 360p. 8.00. (U)

297.1247—Other Sunni Hadith

Malik, *Imam*
Moata Imam Malik, translated by Khwaja Abdul Wahid. Karachi, Quran Mahal, [ ]. 472p. 8.00. (A-U)

297.1247—Hadith—*contd.*

Moata Imam Malik, notes by Ashfaqur Rahman. Karachi, Noor Mohammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, 1954. 790p. 24.00.
(A-U)

297.14—Laws and Decisions (Fiqh)

Abdur Raheem
Principles of Muhammadan jurisprudence; according to the Hanafi, Maliki, Shafai, and Hambali Schools. Lahore, All Pakistan Legal Decisions, 1958. 443p. 15.00.
Reprint.
(E)

Ahmad Ali
Sashalede amin samasya o bitarka o bichar. Khulna, Ahmad Ali, 1959. ii,46p. 0.50.
(B)

Ahmad Hameed
Tuhfatul fiqh. 4th ed. Sukkur, Hafiz Shamsuddin, 1960. 80p. 2.50.
(S)

Amini, Muhammad Taqi
Fiqh-e-Islami ka tarikhi pasmanzar. Lahore, Twentieth Century Islamic Study Circle. 1961. 458p. 10.00.
(U)

Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Hayatul Muslimeen. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Thanvi, 1961. 320p. 4.00.
Reprint.
(U)

Qasad-us-sabeel. Lahore, Ilami Kutub Khana, 1958. 56p. 0.50.
(U)

Shariat-o-tariqat. Rawalpindi, Kutub Khana Ashrafia, 1956. 558p. 6.00.
(U)

Ashrafuddin, Munshi
Shahi barha adi o asal haisal-e-ahkam. Dacca, Hamidia Library, 1956. 159p. 1.75.
(B)

Ataullah Palvi
Halal-o-haram. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Jadid, 1960. 288p. 2.75.
(U)

Azad, Gul Muhammad Sufi
Darbar nabvi ja farman ain faisla. Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed Bros., 1957. 150p. 2.50.
(S)

Azhar, Muzaffar Husain
Darbar-e-Omar ke faisley. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1951. 160p. 1.50.
(U)

Aziz Ahmad, M.
Islamic law in theory and practice. Lahore, All Pakistan Legal Decisions, 1956. xxiv,654p. 15.00.
(E)

Baille, Neil B.E.
Digest of Muhammadan law, Lahore, Premier Book House, 1958. xxviii,428p. 12.00.
Reprint.
(E)

Bokhari, Ahmad Shah
Tahqeeq-e-Fidak. Chaukera, Distt. Sargodha, The Author, Madrasa Arabia Darul Huda, 1957. 256p.2.00. (U)

Burhanuddin, Sheikh
Hidayah, commentary by Abdul Hayee. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Alami, 1951. 628p. 17.00.
(A)

Burki, M.A.
Rudiments of Islamic jurisprudence. Lahore Standard Book Agency, 1958. 141p. 4.50.
(E)

Laws and Decisions—*contd.*

Farghani, Muhammad Sadiq
Talqeen murshid-e-kamil, translated from Arabic. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Osman Farooq, 1958. 352p. 3.50.
Original title: *Sadiq-ul-akhyar.*
(U)

Farooqui, Kamal A.
Ijma and the gate of Ijtihad. Karachi, Gateway Publications, 1954. viii,42p. 1.00.
(E)

Hamilton, Charles, *translator*
Hidaya, or guide; a commentary on the Muslim laws. Lahore, New Book Co., 1957. 783p. 35.00.
Reprint.
(E)

Husain Ahmad al-Khatib
Fiqhul Islam. Karachi, Nafis Academy, 1961. 576p. [ ].
(U)

Islahi, Amin Ahsan

Fiqhi ikhtelafaat ka hal. 2nd ed. Karachi, Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah, 1953. 151p. 1.75.
(U)

Kamil, Mazhar Ali
Masail-e-sharia. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Faridi, 1958.
Pt. 1. 94p. 1.25.
Pt. 2. 80p. 1.25.
(U)

Khan, Muhammad Ahmad Raza
Ahkam-e-Shariat. Lahore, Noori Kutub Khana, 1958. 136p. 3.00.
(U)

Khwaja Ibadullah Akhtar
Usool-e-fiqh Islami aur hudood Allah wa tazeeraat. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1952. 155p. 2.50.
(U)

Malik Ghulam Ali
Islam ka nizam-e-qanoon. Karachi, Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah, 1960. 291p. 3.50.
(U)

Muhammad Abdullah, *compiler*
Makhzanul fatawa. Dacca, Imdadia Library, 1956. 120p. [ ].
(U)

Muhammad Ali
Musalman aur ghair Muslim hukumat, edited by Mohammad Sarwar. Lahore, Idara Adabiyaat-e-Nau, 1947. 232p. 2.50.
(U)

Muhammad Hanif Nadvi
Masla-e-ijtihad. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1952. 184p. 3.00.
(U)

Muhammad Ishaq Bardwani
Shahlul usul. 2nd ed. Dacca, Qazi Muhammad Bashir, 1948. 114p. 1.50.
(B)

Muhammad Jafar Nadvi, Shah
Ijtihadi masail. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1960. 368p. 4.50.
(U)

Muhammad Shafi
Fataawa Darul Uloom. Karachi, Maktaba Darul Ishaat, [ ]. 215p. 3.00.
(U)

Halaat-e-jadeed ke shara'ee ahkam. Karachi, Maktaba Darul Ishaat, [ ]. 104p. [ ].
(U)

Qurashi, Muhammad Abdullah al-Kafee
Adalat-e-Nabvi ke faisley. Lahore, Adabistan, 1953. 367p. 4.00.
(U)

Niruddishta purrusher stri. Pabna, al-Hadith Printing & Publishing House, 1959. 39p. 0.37.
(A-B)

297.14—Laws and Decisions—*contd.*

Teen talaq prasanga. Pabna, al-Hadith Printing & Publishing House, 1958. x,57p. 1.00. (A-B)

Shah Muhammad Ismail Shahid
Usool fiqh. Lahore, Dairatul Maarif, 1959. 213p. [ ]. (U)

Shah Waliullah Dehlavi
Fiqh-e-Qamar, translated from Persian by Abu Yahya Imam Khan Naushehrvi. 2nd ed. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1960. 333p. 4.75.
Original title: *Risala dar mazhab Faruq-e-Azam.* (U)

Ikhtilafi masail mein aitidal ki rah, translated from Arabic by Sadruddin Islahi. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 192p. 2.00.
Original title: *al-Insaf fi biyan-e-sababeel ekhtelaf.* (U)

Shamsuddin Ahmad
Fiqh-ul-atfaal. Dacca, Muhammad Imdadul Haq, 1952. ii,126p. 1.75.
For children. (B)

Shamsul Haq
Halal haram. Dacca, Darul Ishaat Jamia Qurania, 1956. ii,36p. 0.50. (A-B)

Siddiqi, M.A. Majid
Mohammedan law in a capsule. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1959. 104p. 2.00. (E)

Siddiqi, N.U.A.
Studies in Muslim law. Dacca, Iqbaluddin Ahmad. 1955. V. 1. Batil and Fasid marriages. lxxiip. 15.00. (E)

Sobhi Mahmasani
Falsafa-e-shariat-e-Islam. 2nd ed. Translated from Arabic by Muhammad Ahmad Rizvi. Lahore, Majlis Taraqqi-e-Adab, 1962. xiii,483p. 5.00.
Original title: *Falsafatul tashrih fil Islam.* (U)

The principles of law-making in Islam, translated from Arabic. Lahore, Meezan Publications, 1961. iii,82p. 2.00. (E)

Yusuf, Muhammad
Haqiqatul fiqh-e-kamil. Karachi, Kutub Khana-e-Saudia. [ ]. 200p. 5.00. (U)

297.14 [1]—Constitutional Law and History

Khan, M. Akram
Basic principles of Islamic Constitution. Dacca, Mohammadi Book Agency, 1952. 103p. 4.00.
Reprint. (E)

Maududi, Syed Abdul Ala
Islami qanun. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jmaat-e-Islami, 1954. 88p. 1.00. (U)

Islami shasantantrer mulniti, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Abdur Rahim. Dacca, Jmaat-e-Islami Publications, 1953. 37p. 0.50. (B)

Islami shasantantrer pranayan, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Abdur Rahim. Dacca, Jamaat-e-Islami Publications, 1953. 100p. 1.00. (B)

Islamic law and constitution, translated from Urdu by Khurshid Ahmad. Lahore, Islamic Publications, 1960. 448p. 12.00.
Original title: *Islami qanun.* (E)

The Islamic law and its introduction in Pakistan. Lahore, Islamic Publications, 1960. 66p. 1.00. (E)

Laws and Decisions—*contd.*

Muhammad Shafi, Mufti
Dastoor-e-Qurani. Karachi, Nazim Darul-Uloom, 1372 A.H. 32p. 1.25.

297.14 [1]—Criminal Law

Abul Qasem
Duiti prashna. Dacca, Tamaddun Library. 1955. 19p. 0.25. (B)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Murtad ki saza. Lahore, Markazi Makataba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1951. 88p. 0.75. (U)

297.14 [1]—Family Law

Ashraf, K.M.
Mulsim law of divorce. Lahore, Mahmud & Co., 1955. 77,15p. 3.00. (E)

Ashraf, K.M.
Muslim law of marriage. Lahore, Punjab Educational Press, 1951. 105p. [ ]. (E)

Khan, Habibur Rahman
Polygamy and Islam. Karachi, Markazi Bazm-e-Tulu-e-Islam, Garden East. [ ]. 14p. [ ]. (E)

Khurshid Ahmad, *editor*
Study in the family law of Islam. Karachi, Chiragh-e-Rah Publications. 1961. 254p. 4.00. (E)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Huquq-e-zaujain. Lahore. Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1952. 124p. 1.50.
Reprint. (U)

Muhammad Ali
Islamic law of marriage and divorce. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Ahmadia, 1956. 38p. 1.00. (E)

Muhammad Jafar Nadvi, Shah
Izdiwaji zindagi ke leeye aham qanooni tajaviz. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1955. 112p. 1.25. (U)

Masala' ta'adud-e-izdiwaj. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1959. 150p. 1.75. (U)

Shafqat, C.M.
The Muslim marriage, dower and divorce. Lahore, Civil & Military Gazette, 1956. 204p. 7.50. (E)

297.14[1]—Laws of Inheritance, Wills and Testaments

Chaudhri, Siddiq Ahmad
Faraez. Chittagong, Manwara Chaudhuri, 1955. x,244p. 6.00. (B)

Fazlur Rahman, Muhammad
Pharazer sahaj samadhan. Pabna, Muhammad Nurul Alam, Serajganj, 1952. 200p. 6.00. (B)

Ilmul Meeras. Lahore, Noori Kitab Khana, 1959.64p. [ ]. (U)

Ishaque Mahmood
Muslim law of succession and administration; a comparative study of the principles of Muslim law (Shariat) relating to succession and administration of the estate of a deceased Muslim person and its application to Pakistan and India. Karachi, Pakistan Law Book House, 1958. v,237p. 15.00. (E)

297.14—Laws and Decisions—*contd.*

Jones, *Sir* William, *translator*
al-Sirajiyyah, or the Mahommedan law of inheritance, with notes and appendices by A. Ramsey. Lahore, Premier Book House, 1959. 112p. 2.00.
Reprint. (E)

Pote ki wirasat ka masala. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 40p. 0.37. (U)

Rashid, Ghulam Dastgir
Islami qanoon-e-virasat. Lahore, Qureshi Book Agency, 1949. 152p. 3.00. (U)

297.14[1]—Law of Property Including Laws of Waqf

East Pakistan
The Bengal Wakf (Extension to Sylhet) Ordinance, 1950 (Ord. III/50). Dacca, East Pakistan Government Press, 1950. [ ]. 0.12. (E)

The Bengal Wakf (Extension to Sylhet) Act, 1951 (Act XXII/51). Dacca, East Pakistan Government Press, 1951. [ ]. 0.12. (E)

The East Bengal Board of Wakf (Validation) Ordinance, 1952 (Ord. VI/52). Dacca, East Pakistan Government Press, 1952. [ ]. 0.06. (E)

The East Bengal Board of Wakfs (Validation) Act, 1952 (Act XII/52). Dacca, East Pakistan Government Press, 1952. 0.06. (E)

Kidwai, Mushir Husain
Byaktigata sampatti o Islam, translated from English by Abdul Gafur. Dacca, Tamaddun Library, 1952. i,24p. 0.25.
Original title: *Pan-Islamism and bolshevism.* (B)

Mahmud Ahmad
Masala-e-zameen aur Islam. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1955. 334p. 3.50. (U)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Masala milkiyat zameen. 2nd ed. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 120p. 1.25. (U)

Naim Siddiqi
Falsafa-e-milkiyat. Karachi, Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah, 1954. 212p. 4.25. (U)

297.14 [1]—Sectarian

297.14 [1]—Hanfia

Abu Hanifah, *Imam*
al-Fiqhul Akbar, translated from Arabic by Muhammad Musa. 8th ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1951. ii,38p. 0.62.
Original title: ***Fqihul Akbar.*** (B)

297.19 Relationships and Attitudes

297.197—Social Theology

Abul Qasim, *editor*
Islam ki diye chhila oki dite pare. *See* 297.09- History of Islam. (B)

297.19717—Ethics

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Islami andolaner naitik bhiti, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Abdur Rahim. Dacca, Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. i,79p. 1.00. (B)

Ethics—*contd.*

Islami biplaber path, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Abdur Rahim. Dacca, Jamaat-e-Islami. 1954. ii,63p. 0.75. (B)

The process of Islamic revolution, translated from Urdu by Khurshid Ahmad. 2nd ed. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1955. 71p. 0.87.
1*st ed.* 1948. (E)

Siddiqi, Muhammad Mazheruddin
Islam ka nazaria-e-akhlaq. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1951. 134p. 1.75. (U)

Tujammul Husain, Muhammad
Islam niti. Bakerganj, Muhammad Ruhul Amin. 1949. 2,174p. 2.00. (B)

297.1972—Attitude Toward Christianity

Ansari, Fazlur Rahman
Islam and Christianity in the modern world. Karachi, Islamic Literary Research & Educational Institute, 1958. v,215p. [ ]. (E)

Atiq Ahmad
Saleeb-o-hilal. Karachi, Deendar Anjuman Korangi, 1962. [ ]. [ ]. (U)

297.1972125—Attitude toward Theosophy

Besant, Annie
Islam theosofi ki raushni mein, translated from English by Z.A. Barni. Karachi, Talimi Markaz, [ ]. 32p. 0.25.
Original title: *Islam in the light of theosophy.* (U)

297.1972945—Attitude toward Hinduism

Akbar Shah Najibabadi
Aina-e-haqeeqat numa. Karachi, Nafis Academy, 1958. 624p. 12.00.
2 pts. (U)

Emdad Ali, Muhammad
Mukti kothay? 2nd ed. Bakerganj, Madrasah Library, 1964. 16p. 0.19. (B)

297.197294553—Attitude toward Sikhism

Abul Aman Amritsari
Guru Granth Sahib aur Islam. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1960. 627p. 9.00. (U)

297.1973—The Social Sciences

Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Adab-ul-muasherat. Lahore, Idara-e-Ashrafia, 1952. 65p. 0.75. (U)

Basharat Ali, M.
Muslims, the first sociologists. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Millia, 1961. x,111p. 2.00. (E)

Khan, Abdul Wahid
Nizam-e-nau. Lahore, Publishers United, 1949. 196p. 2.50.
Social and economic system of Islam. (U)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Islam ka nizam-e-hayaat. Lahore, Jamaat-e-Islami, 1948. 62p. 0.62. (U)

Nikhat Shahjahanpuri
Islam ka tamadduni va siyasi nizam. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1949. 408p. 5.00. (U)

297.1973—The Social Sciences—*contd.*

Shah Waliullah Dehlavi
Shah Waliullah ke imrani nazariyey, compiled by Shamsul Rahman Mohsini. Lahore, Sind Saghar Academy, 1947. 142p. 1.75. (U)

Sharif, M. Raihan
Islamic social framework. Lahore, Orientalia. 1955. 169p. 6.00. (E)

Zahoori, Abdul Wahab
Islam ka nizam-e-hayaat. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1959. 236p. 6.50. (U)

297.197301—Sociology

297.197301426—Husband-Wife Relationship

Ashrafi, Rustam Ali
Behester ful. 9th ed. Dacca, The Author, 1953. 154p. 1.50. (B)

Shaukat Ali
Jadid hidayat nama Musalman beevi. Karachi, Ansari Book Dept, 1948. 328p. 8.00. (U)

Jadid hidayat nama Musalman khavind. Karachi, Ansari Book Depot, 1948. 328p. 8.00. (U)

297.19732—Political Science

Abbasi, S. Ghalib Khan, & Abbasi, A. de Zayas
The structure of Islamic polity. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1952. xiv,70p. [ ]. (E)

Abdur Rahim, Muhammad
Islami rajnitir bhumika. Dacca, The Author, 205 Nawabpur Road, 1952. ii,184p. 2.75. (A-B)

Chejne, Anwar G.
Succession to the rule in Islam. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1960. viii,154p. 6.00. (E)

Hasan Zaman
Political science and Islam. 2nd ed. Dacca, M.U. Khan, 1958. 18p. 0.50. (E)

Imam Khan Naushehrvi, Abu Yayha
Hazrat Omar ke siyasi nazariyey. Lahore, Gosha-e-Adab, 1958. 240p. [ ]. (U)

Jafri, Rais Ahmad
Siyasat-e-Sharaiyya. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1959. 567p. 5.00. (U)

Khuda Bakhsh, S.
Politics in Islam. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1952. viii,108p. 4.50.
Reprint. (E)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Islam ka nazariya-e-siyasi. 6th ed. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1952. 48p. 0.50. (U)

Islamer rajnaitek matabad, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Abdur Rahim. Dacca, The Translator, 1954. 62p. 0.75.
Original title: *Islam ka nazariya-e-siyasi.* (B)

Political theory of Islam, translated from Urdu by Khurshid Ahmad. Lahore, Islamic Publications, 1960. 38p. 1.00.
Reprint. (E)

Mutiullah Mahmud
Madniat-e-Islam. Lahore, Nafis Publishers, 1955. 64p. 0.75. (U)

Political Science—*contd.*

Qureshi, Ishtiaq Husain
Future development of Islamic polity. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1947. 25p. 0.50. (E)

Rashid Ahmad
Musalmanon ke siyasi afkaar. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1961. 432p. 5.75. (U)

Sherwani, Haroon Khan
Quran ka nazariya-e-siyasat, translated from English by Saeedul Haque Imadi. Lahore, Aaeena-e-Adab, 1960. 120p. 1.75. (U)

Siddiqi, Haider Zaman
Islami nazariya-e-siyast. 2nd ed. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1949. 184p. 2.00. (U)

297.197321—Forms of State

Abdul Hameed
Theocracy and the Islamic state. Karachi, Chiragh-e-Rah Publications, 1954. 35p. 0.50. (E)

Hamidullah, M.
Muslim conduct of state. Rev. ed. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1961. xiv,388p. 15.00. (E)

Hasan Zaman
Dharma nirapeksha rashtra o Islam. Dacca, Amader Press, 1954. xvi,103,vip. 3.00. (B-E)

Islahi, Amin Ahsan
Islami riyasat. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1950. 56p. [ ]. (U)

Khan, Qamaruddin
al-Mawardi's theory of the state. Lahore, Bazm-e-Iqbal, 1953. 48p. [ ]. (E)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Islami biplober path. Dacca, Jamaat-e-Islami Publications, 1954. ii,63p. 0.75. (B)

Muzaffaruddin Nadvi, S.
Islamic state and Pakistan. Dacca, Anjuman Mufidul Islam, Faridabad, 1950. 140p. [ ]. (E)

Naqvi, Syed Ali Naqi
Islami nazariya-e-hukumat. *See* 297.822-Seveners (Ismailites) (U)

Omar, Badaruddin
Islami samaj o rashtra. Dacca, Abdul Gafur, 1952. 14p. 0.12. (B)

Osmani, Shabbir Ahmad
Islami hukumat o Pakistan. Mymensingh, Jamiat-e-Ulama-e-Islam, East Pakistan, 1949. ii,76p. 0.75 (B)

Sayeedullah, A.N. *compiler*
Islami rashtra. Dacca, Islamia Publishing Co., 1952. ii,28p. 0.56. (B)

Siddiqi, Amir Hasan
Islamic state; a historical survey. Karachi, Jamiyatul Falah Publications, 1961. iv,136p. 7.50. (E)

Siddiqi, Muhammad Mazheruddin
Development of Islamic state and society. Lahore, Institute of Islamic Culture, 1956. viii,415p. 12.00 (E)

Islam and theocracy. Lahore, Institute of Islamic Culture, 1953. 47p. 1.75. (E)

297.197321—Forms of State—*contd.*

Vatikiotis, P.J.
Fatimide theory of state. Lahore, Orientalia, 1957. 223p. 7.50.
Reprint. (E)

297.1973218—Democracy

Ali Aslam, Syed
Islam ka jamhoori nizam. Sialkot, Malik Book Depot, 1954. 589p. 8.00. (U)

Islami jamhooriyat. Lahore, Adabistan. 1948. 470p. [ ]. (U)

Wasti, Syed Muhammad Jamil
Islam and secular democracy. Hyderabad, Sind Publishers, 1954. 24p. 0.50. (E)

297.197323—Relations of State to Individuals or Groups

297.1973231—Civil Govermment in Relation to Ethnic Groups and Minorities

Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Islam aur aqleeyat. Lahore, Idara-e-Ashrafia, 1952. 592p. 6.00. (U)

Hilali, Ghulam Maqsud
Islamic attitude towards non-Muslims. Rajshahi, Tne Author, [ ]. 24+55p. 1.25. (E)

Islahi, Amin Ahsan
Ghair Muslimon ke huquq. Karachi, Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1953. 88p. 0.87. (U)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Zimmion ke haquq. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 56p. 0.60. (U)

297.1973234—Individual Rights and Protection

Ibadullah Akhtar
Islam aur huquq-e-insani. Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1951. 71p. 1.50. (U)

Islam mein hurriyyat, masawat aur akhuwat. Lahore, Idara Saquafat-e-Islamia, 1951. 66p. [ ]. (U)

297.197324—Elections

Naim Siddiqi
Islami usool-e-intikhab. Karachi, Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah, 1951. 96p. [ ]. (U)

297.197325—International Migration

297.1973252—Emigration (Hijrat)

Muhammad Jamil, Syed
Hijra or migration in the light of Quran. Karachi, Pakistan Publication House, 1949. 56p. 1.50. (E)

297.19733—Economics

Abdur Rahim
Islamer arthaniti. Dacca, Mustafa Rashidul Hasan, 1956. vi,278p. 0.50. (B)

Abul Hashim
Islam o arthanaitik samasya, translated from English by Nurul Islam. Dacca, Islamic Academy. 1959. [ ]. 0.25.
Original title: *Islam and economic problems.* (B)

Economics—*contd.*

Durrani, Murtaza Ahmad Khan
Islam aur muashi islahaat. Lahore, Maktaba Baitul Irfan, 1952. 142p. 1.00. (U)

Gilani, Syed Manazir Ahsan
Islami muashiyat. Lahore. Idara Ishaat-e-Urdu, 1951. 189p. [ ]. (U)

Idris, S.M.
Economic implications of an Islamic State. Peshawar, University Press, 1954. 30p. [ ]. (E)

Mahmud Ahmad, Sheikh
Economics of Islam, a comparative study. 2nd rev. & enl. ed. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1952. xv,227p. 6.50.
1st ed. 1947. (E)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Arthanaitik samasyar Islami samadhan, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Abdur Rahim. Dacca, Jamaat-e-Islami, 1952. ii,54p. 0.50. (B)

Economic problems of man and their Islamic solution, translated from Urdu. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1947. 56p. [ ]. (E)

Insan ka muashi masala. 6th ed. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1952. 48p. 0.50. (U)

Islami muashiyat ke usool. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1951. 16p. [ ]. (U)

Muhzalat-ul-iqtisad wa-halloha fil Islam. Rawalpindi, Jamaat-e-Islami, 1949. 58p. 1.00.
Originally published in Urdu. (A)

Naim Siddiqi
Muashi nahamwarion ka Islami hal. Karachi. Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah, 1956. 419p. 5.25. (U)

Nasir Ahmad, Shaikh
Islami dastoor aur Islami iqtisadiyat ke chand pehlu. Karachi, Anjuman Press, 1959. 384p. 6.00. (U)

Qurashi, Muhammad Abdullah *al*-Kafee
Gurubad va pirtantra ebang baitulmaler jama o bantan byabasthya. Pabna, Al-Hadith Printing & Publishing House, 1959. i,30p. 0.25. (A-B)

Islami arthanitir katha. Pabna, al-Hadith Printing & Publishing House, 1956. 74p. 1.00. (A-B)

Shamsul Huda, Mir
Islamic economy. Dacca, Central Preparatory Committee, Islamic Cultural Conference, [ ]. 21p. [ ]. (E)

297.197331—Labour Economics

Abdur Rahim, Muhammad
Islami samajer masurer adhikar. Dacca, Jamaat-e-Islami Publications, 1954. xi,32p. 0.50.
First pub. 1946. (B)

297.197332—Financial Economics

297.1973328—Interest

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Sood. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1961. 416p. 5.50. (U)

Muhammad Jafar Nadvi, Shah
Kammershal interest ki fiqahi haisiyat. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1959. 134p. 1.50. (U)

297.1973328—Interest—*contd.*

Qureshi, Anwer Iqbal
Islam and the theory of interest. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1961. 223p. 7.50.
First pub. 1946. (E)

297.197333—Land Economics

297.1973335—Economic Ideologies

297.1973354—Marxian Socialism and Communism

Gilani, Khwaja Shaukat Ali
Soshalizm aur Islam. Karachi, Ansari Kitab Ghar, 1949. 136p. 2.00. (U)

Mirza Muhammad Husain
Islam and socialism. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1947. xii,426p. 10.00. (E)

Siddiqi, Muhammad Mazheruddin
Marxism or Islam. 2nd ed. Lahore, Orientalia, 1954. xx,168p. 7.50. (E)

297.19733543—Communism

Abdullah Ludhianvi, Abu Ahmad
Ishtirakian-e-Roos aur maadda paraston ko dawat-e-Islam. Gujranwala, Darul Uloom, 1959. 336p. [ ]. (U)

Abdur Rahim, Muhammad
Communism o Islam. Dacca, Islamia Publications, 1954. iv,99p. 1.25. (B)

Balterzbery, A.W.
The problem which concerns you: a study of Islam and communism. Lahore, Ahmadia Anjuman Ishaat-e-Islam. 1951. 40p. 0.40. (E)

Jafri, Syed Aijaz Husain
Islam and communism. Dacca, The Islamic Symposium, 1957. 33p. [ ]. (E)

Khalifa Abdul Hakim
Islam and communism. Lahore, Institute of Islamic Culture, 1953. xii,263p. 10.00. (E)

Khwaja Abdul Waheed
Ishtirakiyat aur Islam. Lahore, Iqbal Academy. 1950. 280p. [ ]. (U)

Masood Alam Nadvi
Ishtirakiyat aur Islam. Karachi, Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah, 1959. 188p. 2.50. (U)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Ishtirakiyat aur nizam-e-Islam. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1949. 53p. [ ]. (U)

Mirza Bashir Ahmad
Islam versus Communism; brief Comparison. Rabwah, Oriental & Religious Publishing Corp. [ ]. 32p. 1.00. (E)

Qasmi, Bahaul Haq
Islam aur ishtirakiyat. Wazirabad, Idara-e-Qasimiya, 1950. 80p. 0.60. (U)

Qurashi, Muhammad Abdullah *al*-Kafee
al-Islam vanam communism. Pabna, *al*-Hadith Printing & Publishing House, 1957. i,48p. 0.62p. (B)

Siddiqi, Muhammad Mazheruddin
Ishtirakiyat aur nizam-e-Islam. 3rd ed. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1949. 382p. 4.50. (U)

Communism—*contd.*

Sulaiman Nadvi, Syed
Ishtirakiyat aur Islam. Karachi, Maktabatul-sharq, 1954. 48p. 0.50. (U)

297.197336—Public Finance

Aghnides, Nicholas Prondromon
Mohammadan theories of finance, with an introduction to Mohammadan laws and a bibliography. Lahore, Premier Book House, 1961. 532p. 15.00.
Reprint Columbia University thesis 1916. (E)

Siddiqi, S.A.
Public finance in Islam. 2nd ed. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1952. xiv,250p. 7.50. (E)

297.197342—Constitutional Law

297.197342P—*Pakistan*

Idara Tulu-e-Islam
Qurani dastur-e-Pakistan. Karachi, The Idara, 1952. 224p. [ ]. (U)

297.197351—Administration of Central Governments

Athar Ali
Islami shasan chai kena. 2nd ed. Dacca, Abdus Samad, 1951. 18p. 0.19. (B)

Halim Pasha, Saeed
Islami hukumat ki amali tashkeel. Lahore, Shirkat-e-Islami, 1949. 125. [ ].
Reprint. (U)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Islami hukumat kis tareh qaim hoti hai. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1948, 40p. 0.50. (U)

Shamsul Haq
Ei jamanay Islamic nezam shambhab nay ki. Dacca, The Author, 1951. 34p. 0.31. (B)

297.197355—Military Administration

Akbar Khan, *Major General* Muhammad
Islami tariqa-e-jung. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1959. 496p. 7.00. (U)

297.19737—Education

Khan, F.
A plan of Muslim educational reform. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1957. 162p. 4.50. (E)

Rafiq Ahmad, Syed
Islam ka nizam-e-talim. Karachi, Idara Tasnif-o-Talif, All Pakistan Educational Conference, 1956. 304p. [ ]. (U)

Sulaiman Nadvi, Syed
Islam ka nazariya-e-talim. Karachi, Majlis-e-Ilmistan, [ ]. 36p. [ ]. (U)

297.197376—Education of Women

Zubairi, Muhammad Amin
Muslim khavatin ki talim. Karachi, Academy of Educational Research, 1956. 2.00. (U)

297.19738—Public Services

Ghairat-e-Islami ki faryad. Karachi, Khan Bahadur Haji Wajeehud Din Trust, New Town, 1958. 64p. [ ]. (U)

297.197391—Costume

Ahmad, Nuruddin
Islam o jatiya lebas. Bakerganj, Madrasah Library, 1949. 47p. 0.50. (A-B)

297.197396—Women

Abdul Hakim, Muhammad
Islam o pardah. 4th ed. Dacca, Emdadia Library, 1955, i,40p. 0.50. (A-B)

Abdul Hakim, Muhammad
Musalman aurat. Lahore, The Author, Madrasa Arabia Hanafia, Temple Road, 1950. 20p. 0.20. (U)

Abdul Qayyum Nadvi
Islam aur aurat. Lahore, M. Sanaullah Khan, 1952. 170p. 2.00. (U)

Amin, Muhammad Qasim
Musalman aurat ki aazadi, translated by Mohammad Sarwar. Lahore, Sind Sagar Academy, 1948. [ ]. [ ]. (U)

Effandi, Farid Wajdi
Musalman aurat, translated from Arabic by Abul Kalam Azad. Lahore, Muhammad Sanaullah, 1952. 256p. 3.00. Original title: *al-Miratul Muslima.* (U)

Gholam Rahman & Nuruddin
Nari o pardah. 4th ed. Barisal, Madrasah Library, 1951. 87p. 1.25. (A-B)

Hashmat Ali, Muhammad
Islam aur aurat. Lahore, Noori Kutub Khana, 1959. 64p. 0.50. (U)

Karimunnesa Begum
Behester phul o pardar mul. Barisal, Muhammad A. Rahman, 1956. 29p. 0.50. (B)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Pardah. 6th ed. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1951. 271p. 3.00. Reprint. (U)

Mumtaz Jahan Siddiqi
Aurat ka aeli muqam. Karachi, Khatoon Academy, [ ]. 232p. [ ]. (U)

Muzaffar Hussain, Muhammad
Pardah tatva. 4th ed. Dacca, Abdul Aziz, 1955. 48p. 1.25. (B)

Nadir, Abdul Qayyum
Khatoon-e-Islam ka dastoor-e-hayaat. Lahore, Idara Adabiyat-e-Nau, 1947. 160p. 1.75. (U)

Roqeya Sakhawat Husain, ***Begum***
Abarodh basini. 2nd ed. Dacca, Muhammadi Book House, 1953. 70p. 1.50. (B)

Saleha Khatun
Pati bhakti. Rajshahi, Faruq Library, 1954. 107p. 1.50. (B)

Women—*contd.*

Siddiqi, Muhammad Mazheruddin
Islam mein haisiyat-e-niswan. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1953. 203p. [ ]. (U)

Women in Islam. Lahore, Institute of Islamic Culture, 1952. vii,182p. 7.00. (E)

297.1975—Pure Science

Ahmad, Azizuddin
Vaijnamik dristite Islam. Dinajpur, Muhammad Abdur Rab, 1955. vi,152p. 1.25. (B)

Akbar Ali, Muhammad
Vijnane Musalmaner dan. Dacca, Malik Library, 1953. ii,184,19p. 7.50. (A-B-E)

Khan Abdur Rahman
Brief survey of Muslim contribution to science and culture. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1959. 90p. [ ]. (E)

297.197613—General and Personal Hygiene

297.1976139—Factors Relating to Heredity, Sex, Age

297.197613943—Birth Control

Khondkar, Alimuddin
Islame janma nivantran. Mymensingh, The Author, 1960. ii,24p. 0.37. (B)

297.19778—Music

Muhammad Jafar Nadvi, Shah
Islam aur mausiqi. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1956. 216p. 3.75. (U)

297.1979—History

Siddiqi, Muhammad Mazheruddin
Islam ka nazariya-e-tarikh. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1952. 216p. 3.00. (U)

297.19791—Geography

Nafis Ahmad
Muslim contribution to geography. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1947. 180p. 5.00. (E)

297.2—Islamic Doctrinal Theology (Aqaid and Kalam)

Ibn-e-Taimiyya, ***Imam***
Kitab-ul-Wasila, translated from Arabic by Abdul Razzaq Malihabadi. 2nd ed. Lahore, al-Hilal Book Agency, 1951. 352p. 5.00. Original title: *Kitabul Wasila.* (U)

Iqtidar Ahmad, Syed
Aqaid-e-Islam. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Faridi, 1956. 72p. 1.00. (U)

Khairat Ahmad, Syed
Noor-e-Iman. 20th ed. Lahore, Kutub Khana Asnaa Ashri. 1958. 504p. [ ]. (U)

Khan, Muhammad Yamin
God, soul and universe in science and Islam. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1957. vii,140p. 2.50. (E)

297.2—Islamic Doctrinal Theology—*contd.*

Nayemuddin Muradabadi, Muhammad
Iman o aqaid. Translated by Nuruddin Ahmad. Barisal, Muhammad Mustafa, 1955. v,56p. 0.75.
Original title: *Kitabul Aqaid.* (B)

Shafeequr Rahman
Akayeda-e-Islamia Dacca, Kitabi Duniya, 1960. 149p. 2.25. (B)

Shibli Naumani
al-Kalam. Lahore, Maktaba Mueenul Adab, 1952. 301p. 3.00. (U)

297.2[1]—Revelation

Ahmad, Aftabuddin
Phenomenon of revelation. Lahore, Ahmadia Anjuman Ishaat-e-Islam. 1951. 32p. [*gratis*]. (E)

297.211—God

Abdul Karim
The existence of God. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Muslim Foreign Missions Office, 1959. 24p. [ ]. (E)

Abdul Qayyum Nadvi
Allah ki Qurani nishaniyan, Karachi, Kutub Khana-e-Amjadiyah, 1950. 208p. 6.00. (U)

Ahmad, Azizuddin
Aina-e-Haq numa. Lahore, Azizud Din Ahmad Qadiri, Kucha Chughtaiyan, Mochi Gate, 1949. 127p. 1.50. (U)

Arnold, *Sir* Edwin
Pearls of faith or Islam's Rosary. Lahore, Orientalia, 1954. 190p. 4.75.
Reprint. (E)

Pearls of the faith or Islam's Rosary. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1961. 152p. 3.00.
Reprint. (E)

Bhatti, Abdul Majeed
Silsila talim-ul-Quran; Allah. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1950. 24p. 0.25. (U)

Faruqui, Burhanud Din Ahmad
Nazaria-e-tauhid. Lahore, Kutub Khana Punjab, 1947. 143p. 2.00. (U)

Khuda-e-Islam. Lahore, Punjab Book Society, 1958. 54p. [ ]. (U)

Mahmudur Rahman
Asmaul-husna Allahr namer fazilat. Dacca, Subhania Library, 1960. 62p. 0.75. (A-B)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Tauheed-o-risalat ka aqli saboot. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1958. 48p. 0.75. (U)

Mirza Bashiruddin Mahmud Ahmad
Hamara Khuda. 3rd ed. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakatul Islamia, 1956. 287p. 1.50. (U)

Mirza Ghulam Ahmad
Tajalliyaat-e-Allah. 3rd ed. Rabwah, Daftar Tasnif-o-Talif, 1950. 32p. 0.25. (U)

Mubarak Ali, Muhammad
Zikr-e-Jvali. Barisal, Jinnah Press, 1956. ii,8p. 0.50. (A-B)

God—*contd.*

Muhammad Bin Abdul Wahid
Kitab al-tauhid, translated from Arabic by Abu Muhammad Abdullah al-Surati. Karachi, Noor Mohammad Karkhana Tijarat Kutub, [ ]. 144p. 3.00. (A-U)

Muhammad Sadiq
Anwar-ut-tauhid. Gujranwala, School Book Depot, 1958. 447p. 5.00. (U)

Pervez, Ghulam Ahmad
Man-o-Yazdan. Lahore Idara Tulu-e-Islam, 1958. 448p. 10.00. (U)

Nizam-e-rabubiyat. Karachi, Idara Tulu-e-Islam, 1954. 296p. 6.00. (U)

Qadri, Faqir Nur Mohammad
Irfan. Kalachi, District D.I. Khan, The Author, 1959. 464p. 10.00.
A book on Quranic knowledge. (E)

297.211[1]—Polytheism

Islahi, Amin Ahsan
Haqiqat-e-Shirk. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1957. 236p. 3.00.
Previous ed. 1949. (U)

297.215—Angels

Mirza Bashiruddin Mahmud Ahmad
Malaikatullah. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakatul Islamia, 1956. 196p. 1.50. (U)

297.216—Devils and Demons

Abdullah
Marankalin samasya va shaitaner chakranta. Barisal, Muhammad Ahmad Ali, 1954. vi,39p. 0.50. (B)

Faruqui, A.S., *compiler*
Shaitaner diary va kahini. 2nd ed. Barisal, M. Mustafa, Darus Sunnat, 1959. i,64p. 0.81. (B)

Muhammed Zaman
Shaitan. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1951. 128p. 1.50. (S)

Pervez, Ghulam Ahmad
Iblis-e-Adam. Karachi, Idara Tulu-e-Islam, 1954. 376p. [ ]. (U)

Sayeedur Rahman
Tarikh-e-Iblis va saintaner jibani. 3rd ed. Barisal, Azizia Library, 1955. v,56p. 0.75. (A-B)

Syed Ali, Abul Fazal
Iblis nama. Kushtia, Idaratul Islah, 1951. ii,75,5p. 1.50. (A-B)

Talibul Maula
Shaitan Abul Jinnan. Hyderabad, Azad Book Depot, 1951. 128p. 1.00. (S)

297.22—Man

Abdul Haq, Abu Salim Muhammad
Insan ki kahani. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 88p. 0.75. (U)

Abdul Khaleq
Mati o manush. Pabna, Rahima Akhtar Matin, 1958. x,78p. 2.50. (B)

297.22—Man—*contd.*

Badiul Alam, Shah Muhammad
What is man and the universal religion of man in the light of Islam. 2nd ed. Chittagong, S. Siddique Ahmad Mukhtar, 1961. 200p. 2.00. (E)

Muhammad Ali, Abu Nasar
God's amanat. Dacca, Burhanuddin Chaudhuri, 11 Sarat Chakravarti Road, 1952. 16p. 0.25. (E)

297.22[1]—Salvation

Abul Qasem
Mukti kon pathe? Dacca, Hasan Iqbal, 1952. 20p. 0.12. (B)

Ghulam Yasin, Muhammad
Kabarer muktir katha. Mymensingh, The Author, Baruria Madrasah, Baruria, 1957. iv,8p. 0.31. (A-B)

Habibur Rahman, & Nur Muhammad
Najat-ul-Muslemin din duniyar sampad. Dacca, Abul Hasanat Mohammad Lutfar Rahman, 5 Islampur, 1960. viii,366p. 6.50. (A-B)

Khan, Ashraf Ali
Muktir upaya. Chittagong, Pak Paper & Book House, 1954. 118p. 1.25. (B)

Mirza Bashiruddin Mahmud Ahmad
Najat. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakatul Islamia, 1956. 116p. 1.25. (U)

Muhammad Husain
Sabibunajat ba muktir pantha. Bakerganj, Abul Fazal Muhammad Abdullah, 1950. 59p. 1.00. (B)

Shah Ismail Shaheed
Islahul Moslemin va najat tatva, translated from Urdu. Barisal, A. Matin, 1959. xiii, 140p. 2.25.
Original title: *Taqwiatul Iman.* (B)

Siddiqi, Abul Muzaffar Akhtar Ahsan
Za'd-ul-akherat va parakaler sambal, translated from Urdu by Abdur Rahman Khan Chandpuri. Dacca, The Translator, 1960. ii,52p. [ ].
Original title: *Cheragh-e-maarifat.* (B)

Talpur, Allah Bukhsh, & Hamdam, Ghulam Ahmed
Rah-e-nijat. Hyderabad, Khwaja Kalb Ali, 1949. 269p. 2.50. (S)

297.22[1]—Intercession

Abdul Quddus
Wasila. Hyderabad, Maulvi Alaud Din Gharibabad, 1953. 48p. 0.50. (U)

297.23—Eschatology

***al*-Ghazali, *Imam* Mohammad Ibn Mohammad Abu Hamid**
Maraner age o pare, translated from Arabic by Muhammad Waliullah. Dacca, Pakistan Book Corporation, 1960. vi,264p. 3.00.
Original title: *Daqaequl akhbar.* (B)

Muhammad Ismail
Islame jivan maran. Dacca, Dean Brothers, 1958. 29p. 0.25. (B)

Muhammad Ismail
Maghferat-e-Ilahi ke nazariyey. Lahore, Idara Raftar-e-Zamana, 1953. 30p. 0.37. (U)

297.23[1]—Death

Nurul Haq, Abul Muneer
Qaza' wa qadar. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakatul Islamia, 1956. 44p. 0.31. (U)

297.23[1]—Resurrection

Azizur Rahman, *compiler*
Qeamater alamat. 3rd ed. Barisal, Madrasah Library, 1958. iii,71p. 0.75. (B)

Kamruddin, Sheikh
Adi o asal khairal hashar. Dacca, Hamidia Library, 1953. iii,260p. 3.00. (B)

297.23[1]—Day of Judgement

Abdul Hamid, Mohammad
Hasarer maidane amalnama. Faridpur, Akhtar Husain, Damudya, 1960. ii,106p. 1.50. (A-B)

Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Islahul ahwal, translated from Urdu by Din Mohammad Adeeb. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Bros., 1951. 105,ivp. 1.25.
Original title: *Islahul ahwal fi jazaul aamal.* (S)

Muhammad Isa
Shesh bicharer aage, translated from Arabic by A.F.M. Muslehuddin, 4th ed. Dacca, Muhammad Abdul Karim, 1955. iv,174p. 1.75.
Original title: *Nurus-Sudur fi sharhel qubur.* (B)

Siddiqi, Nur Muhammad
Qeyamater age pare. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1957. iii,176p. 2.12. (A-B)

Zzfar Niazi
Qayamat ki nishaniyan. 3rd. ed. Karachi, Naqqad Book Depot, 1961. 72p. 1.25. (U)

297.23[1]—Future Life

Ismail Hussain
Amra kon pothey va parolok darpan. Khulna, The Author, 1959. ii,60p. 1.00. (B)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Zindgi baad maut. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 16p. 0.25. (U)

Mirza Qalij Baig
Al-Hayat baad-al-mamat. 2nd ed. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Bros., 1958. 220p. 2.50.
Previous ed. 1953. (S)

Muhammad Ishaq Dehlavi
Maut ka manzar. Karachi, Sultan Husain & Sons, 1961. 50p. 0.75. (U)

Muhammad Surati
Barzakh aur azab-e-qabr. Lahore. Maktabatul Islam, 1955. 88p. 0.75. (U)

Naqvi, Syed Zamir Husain
Hayat-e-maa baad. Karachi, Academy of Educational Research, All Pakistan Educational Conference, 1958. 256p. 3.50. (U)

Nazir Husain, Syed
Al-Hayat baad-al-mamat. Karachi, Maktaba Shoeb, 1956. 704p. 8.00. (U)

297.23[1]—Future Life—*contd.*

Zainul Abedin Waliullah Shah, Syed
Hayat-ul-akhirat. Rabwah, Talif-o-Tasnif, 1952. 138p. [ ]. (U)

297.23[1]—Heaven

Ahmed Saeed
Behester Khosh Khabar, translated from Urdu by Mujibur Rahman. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1960. vi,206,viiip. 3.50.
Original title: *Jannat ki Kunji.* (B)

Karamat Ali
Miftahul jannat, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Muslehuddin. 4th ed. Dacca, Emdadia Library, 1952. ii,144p. 1.75.
Original title: *Miftahul Jannat.* (A-B)

Khan, Fariduddin
Behester angur. 3rd ed. Dacca, Fariduddin Khan, 1949. ii,96p. 1.50. (B)

297.23[1]—Hell

Ahmad Saeed
Dozakher khatka, translated from Urdu by Mujibur Rahman. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1960. iii,174p. 2.50.
Original title: *Dozakh ka khatka.* (B)

Faruqui, Abdus Shakur
Ahle Jahannam. Barisal, Muhammad Mustafa, 1957. xiv,168p. 2.25. (B)

297.3—Islamic Forms of Worship and Other Rites and Ceremonies

Abdus Salam Jaunpuri, ***compiler***
Hadi-e-Bangla o Assam o maharram chander mahatmya. 3rd ed. Rangpur, Fakhrul Islam Jaunpuri, Khanka Karamatia, Alamnagar, 1960. ii,16p. [ ]. (B)

Abu Saeed, Muhammad
Gor ziarat. Pabna, Al-Hadeeth Printing & Publishing House, 1949. iv,23p. 0.37. (A-B)

Chishti, Ahmad Kausar Ali
Niyamat-e-Khoda. 2nd ed. Dacca, Ghulam Muinuddin Chishti, Jhitka Sharif, 1960. viii,155p. [ ]. (B)

Qazi, Mohammad Ghulam Rahman
Maqsudul Mu'menin va beheshter kunji. 20th ed. Noakhali, The Author, 1958. vii,441p. 3.50. (A-B)

297.32—Divination

Akhand, Muhammad Sulaiman
Karamat-e-Auliya. Dacca, Muhammad Yahya, 1960. x,108p. 1.25. (B)

Hamidi, Muhammad Muizuddin
Hazrater Bhavishyatbani o prithibir bhavishyat. 2nd ed. Khulna, Hamidia Library. 1956. ii,92p. 1.00. (A-B)

Usmani, Shabbir Ahmad
Islam aur mo'jizaat. Lahore, Idara-e-Ashrafia, 1952. 132p. 1.00. (U)

297.35—Sacred Places

Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Adabul masajid. translated from Urdu by Ali Akbar. Dacca, Ashrafia Library, 1955. ii,102p. 1.25.
Original title: *Adabul masajid.* (B)

297.35—Sacred Places—*contd.*

Shamsul Haq
Maszid. Dacca, Ashrafia Library, 1955. 15p. 0.25. (B)

Syed Ahmad Khan, ***Sir***
Khana-e-Kaaba. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1950. 80p. 0.50. (U)

297.38—Rites and Ceremonies

Abdul Ghani, Shaikh
Riwayat-e-Bismillah. Lahore, Jahangir Book Depot, 1950. 28p. 0.25. (U)

Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Islah-ur-Rasoom. Lahore, Idara-e-Ashrafia, 1952. 200p. 2.00. (U)

Baekhud, Asadullah Shah
Yadgar-e-Latif. Hyderabad, Secretary Latif Memorial Council, 1960. 70p. 1.25.
Urs of Shah Abdul Latif Bhitai. (S)

Khan, Moinuddin
Wasifa shiksha. Rajshahi, Khondaker Jasimuddin, 1948. 16p. 0.50. (B)

Khurram Ali Balhori
Nashihatul Muslemin, edited by Muhammad Abdul Haleem Chishti. Karachi, Nur Muhammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, 1957. [ ]. 1.00. (U)

Muhammad Ibrahim
Adi o asal chhahi hedayetul fassaq. Dacca, Sulabh Pustakalaya, 1959. 128p. 2.50. (B)

Qurashi, Muhammad Abdullah ***al*****-Kafee**
Musafaha. Pabna. *al*-Hadeeth Printing & Publishing House, 1955. iii,29p. 0.37. (A-B)

Rashid, Ghulam Dastgir, ***compiler***
Islami taqareeb. 2nd ed. Karachi, Urdu Academy Sindh, 1952. 320p. 4.00. (U)

297.38[1]—Public Prayer

Ahmad, Nuruddin
Jumar akattya dalil. 3rd ed. Barisal, The author, 1955. 29p. 0.25. (B)

Ansari, Abdul Qayyum
Kitab-ul-taravih. 2nd ed. Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed Brothers, 1953. 42p. 0.50. (S)

Farrukh Shiar
Adi o asal chhani barha zanaza namaz. Pabna, Syed Haider Ali, Serajganj, 1956. 10p. 0.09. (B)

Muhammad Abdullah
Tarabih. Pabna, The Author, 1965. xxix,101p. 1.50. (B)

Qazi Muhammad Nazir
Ibadaat aur unki zarurat. Rabwah, *al*-Shirkatul Islamia, 1956. 64p. 0.31. (U)

Qurashi, Muhammad Abdullah ***al*****-Kafee**
Tarabih. Pabna, *al*-Hadith Printing & Publishing House, 1955. xxxix,101p. 1.50. (A-B)

Siddiqi, Abul Muzaffar Akhtar Ahsan
Satya Prakash va khutba sankranta bedat binash. Dacca, Abdur Rahman Khan Chaudhuri, 8 Karatitola Mosque, 1960. 24p. [ ]. (B)

297.38[1]—Public Feasts and Fasts

Emdad Ali, Muhammad, ***compiler***
Jabeh pranali. Dacca, The Compiler, 1947. 27p. 0.25. (B)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Eid-e-Qurban, Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 24p. 0.25. (U)

Mirza Bashiruddin Mahmud Ahmad
Eid ki qurbaniyan. Rabwah, Nazarat Islah va Irshad, 1959. 72p. [ ]. (U)

Muhammad Bin Ibrahim Junagadhi
Masael-e-Eidulfitr. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Shoeb. [ ]. 8p. 0.12. (U)

Muhammad Zafar, ***compiler***
Tohfa-e-Eid Qurban. Mianwali, The Author, 1952, 64p. [*gratis*]. (U)

Tohfa-e-Eid-e-Ramazan. Mianwali, The Compiler, 1953. 112p. [*gratis*]. (U)

Nur Ahmad, Abu Zoha
Eid. Dacca, Abdul Majid Sarkar, 1953. 114p. 1.50. (B)

297.38[1]—Devotional Biographies

Abdul Aziz, Muhammad
Bangla maulud sharif. Barisal, The Author, 1955. 60p. 1.00. (B)

Abdur Rahim
Bangla o Arabi saral maulud sharif. Faridpur, Taslima Khatun, Damudia, 1954. 28p. 0.37. (A-B-U)

Ahmad, A.K. Muhiuddin
Mah-e-deen. Barisal. The Author, Bhabanipur, 1956. 45p. 1.12.
Milad sharif. (A-B)

Ahmad, Moslehuddin
Daruder fazilat. Dacca, Emdadia Library, 1948. ii,28p. 0.37. (A-B)

Azad, Abul Kalam
Wiladat-e-Nabviah. Multan. Markazi Maktaba Nadva-tul-Adab-ul-Islami, 1953. 64p. 0.50. (U)

Azizul Haq, Muhammad
Bangla milad sharif. 6th ed. Barisal, Muhammad Asadul Haq and Muhammad Ziaul Haq, Dhana, Bhandaria, 1957. iii,60p. 1.00. (A-B)

Azizur Rahman
Darud sharif. Barisal, Darut-Tasnif, 1957. ii,36p. 0.37. (A-B)

Azizur Rahman, ***compiler***
Miladunnabi, Barisal, Muhammad Mukhtar Ahmad, 1957. iii,67p. 0.75. (B)

Baloch, N.B., ***editor***
Maulud. Hyderabad, Sindhi Adabi Board, 1961. 458p. 5.50. (S)

Bhatti, Muhammad Saleh
Minhaj-ul-Mumineen. 3rd ed. Hyderabad, Muhammad Yousuf & Bros. 1956. 72p. 1.00. (S)

Hadi, Abdur Rahim
Maulud-e-Rehmat-ur-Raheem. Lahore, Malik Din Mohammad & Sons, 1952. 80p. 0.60. (U)

297.38[1]—Devotional Biographies—*contd.*

Haidar Shah, Syed Abu Saeed
Milad ratna. Mymensingh, Shah Syed Habibur Rahman Jamali, Bosepara, 1959. v,36p. 1.75. (A-B)

Husain, K.M.A.
Bangla maulud sharif o mirajun Nabi. Rangpur, The Author, Kunjonakai, Nokaihat, 1957. i,24p. 0.50. (A-B)

Mahmud Husain
Eid-e-milad-un-Nabi. Karachi, The Author, Pir Ilahi Bux Colony, 1959. 32p. 0.50. (U)

Maulud-e-Saeedi. Lahore, Malik Din Muhammad & Sons, 1951. 48p. 0.50. (U)

Maulud sharif, Lahore, Malik Din Muhammad & Sons, 1949. 96p. 0.75. (U)

Mazharuddin
Ghulzare milad o zaruri tabizat. Bakerganj, Sarsina Alia Library, 1955. i,46p. 0.75. (A-B)

Muhammad Asadullah
Bangla mauluder kitab; milade Mustafa. Bakerganj, Madrasah Library, 1952. ii,48p. 0.50. (A-B)

Milad-e-Mustafa. 4th ed. Barisal, Syed Amjad Ali, 1955. iii,48p. 0.62. (B)

Muhammad Bashir, Abul Noor
Mehfil-e-milad. Sialkot, Kutub Khana Mahe-Taiba, 1958. 168p. 1.50. (U)

Muhammad Lutfullah
Arabi o Bangla milad sharif. Barisal, Muhammad Habibullah Mian, 1950. 24p. 0.36. (A-B)

Muhammad Siddiq, Abul Khair
Bangla milad sharif o jum'ar khutba. Barisal, The Author, Sarsina, 1955. 29p. 0.40. (A-B)

Musihur Rahman, Muhammad & Faizuddin, Muhammad
Arabi o Bangla milad sharif. Barisal, Mohammad Faizuddin, Anurag. 1955. iii,47p. 0.75. (A-B)

Nusrat, Imdad Hussain
Milad-e-Habib yani gehwara-e-maghfirat. Karachi, Safdar Hussain Chishti, 1957. 112p. 1.00. (U)

Obaidullah, S.M.
Milader qiam samvande matamat. 2nd ed. Dacca, Ashrafia Library, 1956. 24p. 0.31. (B)

297.4—Personal Religion

Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Islami zindgi, translated from Urdu by Deen Mohammad Adeeb Ferozshahi. Hyderabad, Abdul Wahid Memon, 1959. 349p. 3.00.
Original title: *Hayat-e-Muslim.* (S)

Ghulam Rahman, Muhammad
Maqsudul Momenin ba behester kunji. 14th ed. Noakhali, The Author, v. 1-2. 1953. 420p. 3.75. (B)

Jilani, Syed Riaz Ahmad, ***compiler***
Kamyabi. Sialkot, The Compiler, 1951. 64p. 1.00. (U)

Khalifa Abdul Hakim
Islamic ideology: fundamental beliefs and principles of Islam and their application to practical life. 2nd ed. Lahore, Institute of Islamic Culture, 1953. xxi,364p. 12.00. (E)

297.4—Personal Religion—*contd.*

Imam Khan Naushehrvi, Abu Yahya
Qurani dastur-e-hayat. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1954. 308p. [ ]. (U)

Islahi, Amin Ahsan
Tazkiya-e-Nafs. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jammaat-e-Islami, 1958. 312p. 3.50. (U)

Ismail Husain
Mukti sankat. Khulna, The Author, Qabarkhana Road, 1960. vi,69p. 1.25. (B)

Muhammad Ibrahim
Adi o asal chhahi hedayatul fassaq. Dacca. Sulabh Pustakalaya, 1959. 128p. [ ]. (B)

Muhammad Shoeb
Maqsad-e-bai'at. Sheikhupura, The Author, Mian Ali Dogran, 1959. 32p. 0.25. (U)

Naim Siddiqi
Apni islah aap. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jammaat-e-Islami, 1958. 36p. [ ]. (U)

Takhrib-va-taamir. Karachi, Maktaba Chiragh-e-Rah, 1953. 340p. 3.00. (U)

297.42—Religious Experience

Abdul Ghani, Muhammad
Qurani tasawwuf aur Iqbal. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1961. 436,12p. 8.00. (U)

Abdul Khaliq
Serajus salehin. 2nd ed. Dacca, Abdul Khaliq & Sons, 1955. xii,458p. 5.00.
Previous ed. 1950. (A-B)

Abdul Qadir Jilani, Syed
Anwar-e-Subhani, translated from Arabic by Ashiq Ilahi. Lahore, Al-Hilal Book Agency, 1956. 256p. 2.50. (U)

Futuh-ul-ghaib, translated from Arabic. Lahore, Maktaba Nawa-e-Waqt, 1958. xx,228p. [ ].
Original title: *Futuhul-ghaib* (U)

Ramooz-ul-ghaib, Urdu tarjuma Futuh-un-Naseeb, translated from Arabic by Mohammaad Sadiq Siddiqui. Gujranwala, Maktaba Irfan Dad Wali Sharif, 1952. 260p. 2.75.
Original title: *Futuhul-Naseeb.* (U)

Ruhani raz, translated from Arabic by Ghulam Mohammad Shehwani. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmad, 1958. 118p. 1.25.
Original title: *Futuhul-ghaib.* (S)

Abdur Rahman, Muhammad
Anisuttalebia. Tippera, The Author, xv,238p. illus. 5.00. (B)

Chari tariquar wazifa o shajrah. Tipperah, The Author, Sonakanda, 1959. 48p. 1.00. (B)

Abdul Husain, Muhammad
Talimat tariku wa zikarul awaliya. Rajshahi, The Author, 1956. iii,48p. 1.00. (B)

Ahmad, Azimuddin
Ma'refater mul tattva. Tippera, Muhammad Mukhlesur Rahman, 1958. v,94p. 1.50. (B-A-P)

Ahmad, Nesaruddin
Ta'lim-e-Ma'refat. 4th ed. Bakerganj, Madrasah Library, 1948. 2,4,156p. 3.00. (A-B-U-)

297.42—Religious Experience—*contd.*

Akbar, Muhammad Shamsuddin
Ruhani geza. Tippera, Mohammad Ahmad Nurul Islam Nurupuri and Mohammad Dudu Miah, Bhatpara, Brahmanbaria, 1951. i,56p. 1.50. (A-B)

Ali Hajweri, Abul Hasan. *Data Ganj Bakhsh*
Bayanul matloob tarjuma "Kashful mehjoob," by Ferozud Din. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1959. 660p. 7.50.
Original title: *Kashful mehjoob.* (U)

Kashful mehjoob, translated from Persian by Abdul Rehman Tariq. Lahore, Madni Kutub Khana, 1958. 384p. 6.00.
Original title: *Kashful mehjoob.* (U)

Ansari, Khwaja Abdullah
Khazinah-e-Maarif tarjuma "Ganjnamah." Karachi, Idara Tabligh al-Quran, [ ]. 198p. 3.50.
Original title: *Ganjnamah.* (U)

Azizur Rahman, Muhammad
Islam o tasawwuf. Barisal, Hezbullah Darut Tasnif, 1959. vi,90p. 1.25. (A-B)

Bazlur Rahman
Elme ma'refat va tasawwuf. Bakerganj, Hakkan Nur Darbar Sharif.
V. 1. 1955. xvi,84p. 2.00. (B)

Burckhardt, Titus
Introduction to Sufi Doctrine, translated from German by D.M. Matheson. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1959. xii,156p. 6.00. (E)
Reprint.

Emdad Ali, Muhammad, *editor*
Nurul hedayat va bedat fakirer dhoka bhanjan. 4th ed. Bakerganj, Madrasah Library, 1949. ii,42p. 0.37. (A-B)

***al*-Ghazali, *Imam* Muhammad Ibn Mohammad Abu Hamid**
The Alchemy of happiness, translated from Arabic. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1956. 136p. 3.00.
Original title: *Kimiya-e-saadat.* (E)

Banganubad ehyao ulumiddin, translated from Arabic by Fazalul Karim. Dacca, Azifa Khatun, 18 Bakshi Bazar Road, 1960. xxi,362p. 6.00.
Original title: *Ehyaul Uloom.* (B)

Banganubad Kimiya-e-saadat, translated from Arabic by Nurur Rahman. Dacca, Emdadia Library.
V. 1. 1959. iv,324p. 7.00.
Original title: *Kimiya-e-saadat.* (B)

Confessions of al-Ghazali, translated by Claud Field. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1955. 70p. [ ]. (E)

Al-Hikmat fi makhluqat Allah, translated by Muhammad Ali Lutfi. Karachi, Darul uloom, 1957. 144p. [ ]. (U)

Hujjatul Islam; Hazrat Imam Ghazali ka ek khat apney khas shagird ke naam, translated from Arabic. Lahore, Ilmi Kutub Khana, 1958. 48p. 0.50.
Original title: *Hujjatul Islam.* (U)

Jnan sindhu, edited by S. M. Ishaq Ali. 2nd ed. Rajshahi. Faruq Library, 1957. vii,402p. 4.00.
Extracts from the books: *Ehyaul Uloom* and *Kimiya-e-saadat.* (A-B)

Kimiya-e-saadat, translated from Arabic by Naib Naqvi. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1959. 762p. 12.00.
Original title: *Kimiya-e-saadat.* (U)

297.42—Religious Experience—*contd.*

Kimiya-e-saadat, translated from Arabic by Ghulam Hussain Jalabani. Hyderabad, Sindhi Adabi Board, 1960. 128p. 2.00.
Original title: *Kimiya-e-saadat.* (S)

Mishkat-ul-Anwar, translation with an introduction by W.H.T. Gairdner, Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1952. 175p. 3.75. (E)

Saubhagya parashmani, translated from Arabic by Abdul Khalique. Dacca, The Translator, 1960. ii,252p. 3.75.
Previous ed. 1958.
Original title: *Kimiya-e-saadat.* (B)

Saubhagya parashmani, translated from Arabic by Mirza Muhammad Yusuf Ali. 2nd ed. Rajshahi, Mirza Muhammad Yakub, 1952. ii,287p.
Original title: *Kimiya-e-saadat.* (B)

Saubhagya parashmani, translated from Arabic by A.K.M. Abdul Aziz. Khulna, M. Ruhul Amin.
Pt. 1. 1959. xi,124p. 2.50.
Pt. 2. 1959. iv,175p. 2.50.
Original title: *Kimiya-e-saadat.* (B)

Habibur Rahman
Maramer pare. Khulna, Shamsur Rahman, 1955. vi,156p. 2.50. (B)

Hamidi, Muhammad Muizuddin
Irshad-e-Siddiqia va marefat darpan. 2nd ed. Khulna, Hamidia Library, 1960. x,227p. 2.25. (A-B)

***Hanafi*, Muhammad Abdur Rahman**
Chari tariqar wazifa o shajrah. 4th ed. Tippera, The Author, Sonakanda, 1959. 48p. 1.00. (A-B)

Husain Ahmad Madani
Shajraye taiyeba bà monajat-e-makbul, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Lutfur Rahman Alam. 2nd ed. Sylhet, Muhammad Abdunnur and S.I. Muhammad Abdul Qader, 1951. 12p. 0.25.
Original title: *Shajra-e-Taiyeba.* (B)

Iqbal Wahid Naushehrvi
Islam mein amli zindagi. Lyallpur, Maktaba Mashal-e-Rah, 1958. 48p. 0.50. (U)

Jafri, Rais Ahmad
Tarikh-e-tasawwuf-e-Islam. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1950. 336p. 7.00. (U)

Jalbani, Ghulam Hussain
Shah Waliullah ji taleem. Hyderbad, University of Sind, 1961. 320p. 6.00. (S)

Kasim Shah, Mian
Shijra-e-Chishtia. Hyderabad, Standard Printing Works. 1953. 40p. [ ]. (S)

Khan, Naqi Mohammad
Ajooba-e-asrar. Karachi, Idara Ilm-e-Majlisi. 1962. 190p. 2.00. (U)

Khwaja Ibadullah Akhtar
Ilm-e-tasawwuf. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1951. 167. 2.00. (U)

Khwaja Muhammad al-Hussaini, *Banda Nawaz Gaisoo Daraz*
Jawahir al ushshaq. Karachi, Mahmud Shah Khan, 1956. 120p. 1.50. (U)

297.42—Religious Experience—*contd.*

Khwaja Moinuddin Chishti
Maktubat-e-Khwaja Moinuddin Chishti, translated from Arabic by Zeaul Alam Muhammad Yusuf Khan. Rajshahi, The Translator, Ahmadpur, Ghoramara, 1951. x,41p. 1.00.
Original title: *Haft maktubaat, Asrar-e-haqiqi.* (A-B)

Mahfuzul Haq, Muhammad
Malfuzati Hafiziya tariqur saleheen. Dacca, Jamila Khatun.
Pt. 1. 1954. iv,76p. 1.50. (B)

Muhammad Asadullah
Marefat nama; darwesh parichaya. 3rd ed. Sylhet, Mohammad Masihur Rahman, Roydhar, Habiganj, 1960. i,29p. 0.50. (B)

Muhammad Ali
Ilm-e-maarefat. Sylhet, S. Ahmad, S. M. Namwar Ali, 1956. vi,170p. 2.50. (A)

Muhammad Faruq, Syed
Guldasta-e-Aarefeen. Dacca, The Author, Khankhah Abul Alaiya, 7 Kaithatuli, 1960. iv,220p. [ ]. (B)

Muhammad Saad
Marefat nama - Darwesh parichaya. 3rd ed. Sylhet, Mashiur Rahman, 1960. i,29p. 0.50. (B)

Muhammad Sadiq
Irshadat Hazrat Sheikh Abdul Qadir Jilani. Sialkot, Dairatul Tabligh, 1958. 72p. 1.00. (U)

Muhammad Saleh, Abu Jafar
Chari tairqar shajra. 6th ed. Bakerganj, The Author, 1951. 36p. 0.50. (B)

Muslim Hashimi
Asbaq-e-Islam. Lahore, Eastern Book Stall, 1950. 64p. 0.62. (U)

Nuruddin, Abu Saeed
Islami tasawwuf aur allama Iqbal. Karachi, Iqbal Academy, 1961. 381p. 6.50.
Ph.D. Thesis, Karachi University. (U)

Qudsi, Abdul Salam
Taleem-e-tasawwuf. Mianwali, The Author, Chak No. VI DB via Kundian, 1959. 150p. [ ]. (U)

Qudsi, Asadur Rahman
Maaref-e-tariqat. Lahore, Gosha-e-Adab, 1953. 94p. 3.50. (U)

Shah Waliullah Dehlavi
Tasawwuf ke adab-o-ashghal, translated from Arabic by Mohammad Sarwar. Lahore, Sind Sagar Academy, 1947. 110p. 1.75.
Original title: *Alqaul-ul-Jamil.* (U)

Shoeb Ahmad
Char tariqar wazifa. Bakarganj, Mukamia Darbar Sharif, 1956. ii,32p. 0.50.
Spiritual systems of Chishtia, Qaderia, Naqshbandia and Mujaddedia sects. (A-B)

Siddiqi, Abdur Rahman
Resalaye hajir pir fi adabe halqo zikr. Mymensingh, The Author, Asthagram, 1958. 40p. [ ]. (B)

Siddiqi, Muhammad Ali
Islam ka nizam-e-azkaar. Sialkot, Maktaba-e-Qasimia, 1961. 344p. 3.50. (U)

297.42—Religious Experience—*contd.*

Somro, Fateh Muhammad
Haqiqi ishq jia book. Larkana, Nooruddin Khan Muhammad Tuhya Mehrab, 1959. 44p. 0.50. (S)

Tariq, A.R.
101 sayings of Muslim saints. Lahore, M. Sirajuddin & Sons, 1960. 47p. 1.00. (E)

297.43—Private Worship, Prayer

Abdullah Baqi, Abul Hasan Muhammad, *compiler*
Pirer dhyan. Pabna, M.A. Kafi Al-Qurashi, 1955. iv, 36p. 0.50. (B)

Abul Hasan Nadvi, Syed
Duaein. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Diniyat, 1959. 48p. 0.25. (U)

Ahmad Ali
Fatiha pather samasya samadhan. Pabna, al-Hadith Printing & Publishing House, 1956. iv,43p. 0.50. (B)

Ahmad Bin Ali, Shaikh Abul Abbas
Shamsul maarif-o-lataiful awarif mutarajjam Urdu. Lahore, Ishaat Manzil, 1956. 220, 165, 191, 199p. 12.00. (U)

Ashiq Ilahi
Masnun dua va priya babir priya dua o tabligher usul, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Ambar Ali. Mymensingh, Imam, Teri Bazar Mosque, Netrakona, 1960. ii,114p. 1.37.
Original title: *Masnun duaein.* (B)

Dau-e-ganjul arsh. Lahore, Malik Bashir Ahmad, 1951. 14p. 0.25. (A)

Duaein wazifey. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1949. 80p. 0.60. (U)

Farid, Abdul Hamid, *compiler & translator*
Prayers of Muhammad, the Messanger of God. Karachi, Farid Publications, 1959. xvi,232p. 7.00. (E)

Ghulam Maula
Jagajyotih. Faridpur, The Author, 1957. 11p. 0.25. (B)

Hidayatul Furqan. Lahore, Mohammad Yamin Qadiani, 1950. 32p. 0.25. (A-U)

Majmua-e-Wazaif. Lahore, Kutub Khana Azizia, 1951. 160p. 3.00. (A-U)

Muhammad Lutfullah
Salih bara asrarassalat. Barisal, Muhammad Habibullah Mian, 1949, iv,120p. 1.50. (B)

Naqvi, Syed Manzur Husain
Tohfatul momineen. Lahore, Idara Tasnif-o-Talif, Krishennagar, 1951. 40p. 0.40. (A-U)

Zeenat-ul-abideen. Lahore, The Manager, Kutub Khana Husainia, 1952. 144p. 0.75. (U)

Nawab Ali, Muhammad
Beheshter sambal. Tippera, Abdul Latif, Jowarikhala, Bayek, 1959. iii,28p. 0.37. (B)

Niaz Muhammad
Munajat-e-jadeed. Lahore, Jehangir Book Depot, 1950. 32p. 0.25. (U)

Nizami, Qazi Fayaz Ahmad, *editor*
Quraner doa. Chittagong, Quran Prachar Karyalay, 1947. 24p. 0.37. (A-B)

297.43—Private Worship, Prayer—*contd.*

Qudsi, Asadur Rahman
Faizan-e-Qudsi. Lahore, Gosha-e-Adab, 1954. 60p. 1.00. (A-U)

Itminan-e-qalb. 4th ed. Lahore, Gosha-e-Adab, 1953. [ ]. 1.50. (A-U)

Rizvi, Syed Abdul Wahid
Makhzan-ul-wazaif. Lahore, Kutub Khana Husainia, 1952. 142p. 1.00. (U)

Roohi, Firozuddin
Aurad-al-Kabir. Karachi, Idara Tabligh al-Quran, 1957. 160p. [ ]. (U-A)

Shamsuddin
Majmua-e-saalat. The Author, c/o Hijazi Press, 1949. 40p. 0.40. (U)

Siddiqi, Abdur Rahman
Resalaye hajir pir fi adabe halqa zikr. Mymensingh. The Author, Ashtagram, 1958. 40p. 0.50. (A-B)

Tahir Surati, Abdur Rahman, *compiler*
Rozmarra ki duaein. Lahore, Malik Din Muhammad & Sons, 1955. 80p. 1.00. (A-U)

Umar Naqshbandi, Masood Ahmad
Maqamat irshadiya va manaqab-e-inayetiya. Lahore, Mir Salehuddin, 1959. 494p. 8.00. (U)

297.44—Conduct of Life

Abbasi, Muhammad Abdul Khaleq
Haqqal mabin va satya prachar. Kushtia, Secretary, Anjumna Tarakki-e-Islam.
Vol. I. 1951. i,25p. 0.50. (A-B)

Ahmad, Afsaruddin
Nur-e-tariqat. Rajshahi, Ali Jan Sardar, Dobalhali, 1958. v,66p. 1.62. (B)

Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Safayiye moamelat va halal ruzi. translated by Shamsul Haq. 3rd ed. Dacca, Emdadia Library, 1947. 4,52,4p. 0.62.
Original title: *Safaiye-moamelaat.* (B)

Hamidur Rahman
Sharful Insan. Dacca, Qazi Muhammad Bashir, 1952. 337p. 3.50. (B)

297.5—Islamic Moral Theology

Abdul Hakim, Muhammad, *compiler*
Haqqul ebad. Dacca, Emdadia Library. [ ]. 106p. 0.75. (A-B)

Abdus Samad
Qurani akhlaq. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1947. 112p. 1.25. (U)

Abdul Ata Allah Ditta Jalindhari
Akhlaq aur unki zaroorat. Rabwah, al-Shirakatul Islamia, 1956. 48p. 0.31. (U)

Bashiruddin, Muhammad
Haqqul ebad. New ed. Dacca, Hafiz Matiur Rahman, 1957. 46p. 0.62. (B)

Chaudhri, Wazihul Islam
Adaber alapan. Tippera, The Author, Chaudhuri Barhi, Chinair, Basudevpur, 1950. viii,125p. 1.50. (B)

297.5—Islamic Moral Theology—*contd.*

Dar, Bashir Ahmad
Quranic ethics. Lahore, Institute of Islamic Culture, 1960. 75p. 2.50. (E)

Hamida Begum
Khuda ki ghulami. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1955. 32p. 0.40. (U)

Iqtidar Ahmad
Akhlaq-o-ehsan. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Faridi. [ ]. 112p. 1.50. (U)

Islahi, Sadruddin
Haqiqat-e-nifaq. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 168p. 1.75. (U)

Jafri, Rais Ahmad
Islam aur adal va ehsan. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1960. 391p. 6.50. (U)

Islam aur ravadari. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1955.
V. 1. 432p. 7.25.
V. 2. 474p. 7.50. (U)

Khan, Fayyaz Muhammad
Muslim zindagi ka sahih rozana program. Lahore, Haji Karim Bux, Shah Wali, 1949. 176p. 0.75. (U)

Khan, Ghulam Mustafa
Mazhabi ravadari. Karachi, Jamia Taleem-e-Milli, Malir, 1959. 32p. 0.50. (U)

Khan, Kamruddin
Islami akhlaq. Karachi, Anjuman Press.
Pt. 1. 1958. 64p. 1.00. (U)

Khan, Muhammad Rahmatullah
Dars-e-akhlaq. 3rd ed. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1948.
Pt. 1. 112p. 0.25.
Pt. 2. 205p. 1.00.
Pt. 3. 256p. 1.25. (U)

Khurshid Ahmad
Fanaticism, intolerance and Islam. Lahore, Islamic Publications, 1960. vii,54p. 1.00. (E)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Islam ka akhlaqi nuqta-e-nazar. 4th ed. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1952. 48p. 0.50. (U)

Muhammad Musa
Talim-ul-faraiz. 9th ed. Dacca, Qazi Muhammad Bashir, 1952. iv,76p. 1.25. (U)

Nizami, Mohammad Hussain
Akhuwat namah. Lahore, Nizami Kitab Ghar, 1953. 32p. [ ]. (U)

Siddiqi, Muhammad Mazheruddin
Islam ka nazriyah-e-akhlaq. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1951. 120p. 2.00. (U)

Subhani, Rahmatullah
Makhzan-e-akhlaq. Lahore, Kitabistan Publishing Co., 1954. 624p. 10.00. (U)

Yahya, Abu Muhammad
Nisabul masail. 2nd ed. Faridpur, Abdul Latif and Muhammad Abu Bakr Khadem, 1950. 5,201p. 2.00. (B)

Yakub Ali, Muhammad
Nasihat-e-gafeleen. Rajshahi, The Author, Bhatirhia, Mohanpur, 1950. 1,44p. 0.50. (A-B)

297.5[1]—Duties

Kamaluddin, Mian Mohammad
Farjul Muslemeen. Mymensingh, The Author, 1959. 8p. 0.12. (B)

Khan, Muslehuddin, *editor*
Muslamaner kartabya. Pabna. Anjumane Eslahul Moslemin, 1952. 20p. 0.12. (A-B)

Qadri, Jalaluddin & Abdul Qayyum, Muhammad
Farz-ul-Momineen. Lahore, Ishaat Manzil, 1959. 32p. 1.00. (U)

297.51—Profession of Faith

Abdul Ghafoor, Muhammad
Iman briksha. Mymensingh, Muhammad Abdul Wadood and others, 1959. ii,86p. 1.00. (B)

Abdul Hashim
The creation of Islam or the revolutionary character of Kalima. Dacca, Islamic Academy, 1950. 156p. 6.00. Cheap edition. 4.50. (E)

Abdur Rahman, Muhammad
Iman shiksha. 2nd ed. Bakerganj, Mohammad Musa, Sarsina Darbar Sharif, Darussunnat, 1957. ii,46p. 0.56. (B)

Abdur Rahim, Muhammad
Kalema-e-taiyaba. 2nd ed. Dacca, Taiyebur Rahman, 1954. iii,64p. 0.75. (B)

Ali Ahmad Bijnauri
Muahida iman. Lahore, The Author, c/o Hijazi Press, [ ]. 48p. 0.40. (U)

Ali, M.H.
Support of the faith. Lahore, Orientalia. 1950. 76p. 0.50. (E)

Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Farjul iman, translated from Urdu by Shamsul Haq. 3rd ed. Dacca, Emdadia Library, 1950. iii,15p. 1.75. (B)

Khan, Abdul Ghani
Ailan-e-haq, 2nd ed. Lahore, The Author c/o Dr. Abdul Rashid Khan, Baghbanpura, 1957. 64p. 0.50. (U)

297.52—Prayer Five Times Daily

Abdul Aziz Bin Ismail
Auqaat-us-salaat. Hyderabad, Quran Printing Press, 1960. 18p. 0.25. (S)

Abdul Karim
Nama-e-nabawi, Montgomery, The Author, P.O. Wan Radharan, 1955. 48p. 0.25. (A-U)

Abdul Latif
Qurratul ain. Lahore, Urdu Academy, 1956. 148p. 1.00. (A-U)

Abdullah, Abu Saeed
Namaz shiksha. 3rd ed. Dacca, Muhammad Arif, 20 Bangsal Road, 1955. viii,57p. 0.62. *Previous* ed. 1951. (A-B)

Abdur Rab
Waze Islam shiksha. Noakhali, The Author. 7p. [ ]. 0.12. (B)

Abdur Razzaque
Prayer for progress; a reasoned exposition of *ibadat* of Allah of the shariat. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1951. xv,203p. 6.00. (E)

297.52—Prayer Five Times Daily—*contd.*

Abdus Subhan
Namaz o masail shiksha. Dacca, Subhania Library, 1960. iii,128p. 1.00. (A-B)

Sahaj namaz shiksha. Dacca, Subhania Library, 1960. ii,60p. 0.25. (B)

Abu Ahmad Ali
Masail-e-namaz. Larkana, Maulvi Haji Muhammad, 1959. 80p. 1.00. (S)

Ahmad Ali
Chhalatun nabi va maktab madrasahr adarsha namaz shiksha. The Author, 1957. iv,57p. 0.62. (B)

Ahmad Bin Hambal, ***Imam***
Kitab-al-salat, translated from Arabic by Shaikh Ali Jawad. Karachi, Noor Mohammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, [ ]. 154p. 1.50. (U)

Ahmad, Fasihuddin
Tartib namaz shiksha va masla shiksha. 14th ed. Dacca, The Author, 1958. v,206p. 1.62. (B)

Ahmad, Qamruddin
Majmuye namaj o masla shiksha. Dacca, Burhanuddin Ahmad, 1959. ii,148p. 1.50. (B)

Ahmad, Shamsuddin
Private jamat. Khulna, Mohammad Shamsul Islam, 1951. 69p. 1.50. (B)

Emdad Ali, Muhammad
Namaz shiksha o masla shiksha. 10th ed. Bakerganj, Madrasah Library, 1949. ii,92p. 0.75.
School book. (A-B)

Enayatullah, Muhammad
Namaz shiksha. Pabna, Jame-ul-Ulum Siddiqia, 1960. vii, 202p. 2.00. (A-B)

Habibul Haq
Salat o diniyat. Dacca, Abdul Hai, 107 Qazi Alauddin Road, 1957. ii,100p. 1.25. (B-A)

Hafiz Muhammad
Anwar-e-Muhammadi. Lahore, Kutub Khana Azizia, 1951.
Pt. 1. 172p. 3.75.
Pt. 2. 254p. 2.00. (U)

Hamidi, Muhammad Muizuddin
Brihat namaj shiksha. 6th ed. Khulna, The Author, Hamidpur, 1956. viii,310p. 2.50. (A-B)

Rahatul musallin va namaz o masla shiksha. Dacca, Royal Library, 1958. ii,94p. 1.25. (A-B)

Saral namaz shiksha. 2nd ed. Khulna, Hamidia Library, 1959. vi,128p. 1.00. (B-A)

Hamidur Rahman
Namaz shiksha o jaruri masla-o-shiksha. Dacca, Bashir, 1948. iii,119p. 0.75. (B)

Hedayet Husain, Abu Muhammad
Namaz shiksha o jaruri masla-o-shiksha. Dacca, Hamidia Library, 1955. ii,92p. 0.75. (B)

Jamali, Abdul Wajid, & Rahmani, Aftab Ahmad
Masail o namaz shiksha. Dinajpur, Aftab Ahmad Rahmani, 1960. vi,78p. 0.75. (A-B)

Kalim, Fazlur Rahman
Guldasta-e-namaz. Sargodha, Azad Book Depot, 1954. 32p. 0.40. (U-A)

297.52—Prayer Five Times Daily—*contd.*

Khan, Abdur Rahman
Zad-ul akhrat va parakaler sambal. Dacca, Abdur Rahman Khan Chandpuri, 1960. ii,52p. 0.50. (B)

Khondkar Golam Rasul
Namaj tattva. Rajshahi, Kohinur Library, 1949. iii,61p. 0.62.
School book. (A-B)

Khwaja Ahmad
Toshaye muballegin va sambale Muslemin. Noakhali, Munshi Mafizullah, Sagaria, Burirchar, South Hatia, 1960. ii,42p. 0.47. (A-B)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Islami ibadat par ek tahqeeqi nazar. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1955. 128p. 2.00. (U)

Namaz rozar haqiqat, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Abdur Rab. Dacca, Jamaat-e-Islami Publications, 1953. 103p. 1.12.
Original title: *Haqiqat-e-saum-o-salat.* (B)

Muhammad Ghaus, Shah
Jawaher Khamsa, Lahore, Kutub Khana Azizia, 1951. 108p. 1.75. (A-U)

Muhammad Ibrahim
Namaz shiksha o arkan-e-Islam shiksha. Dacca, Dacca Book Depot, 1949. ii,109p. 1.00. (A-B)

Muhammad Ilyas
Fazail namaz. Dadu, Sind Publishers, 1950. 210p. 4.00. (S)

Muhammad Ishaq Dehlavi
Meri namaz. Karachi, Sultan Hussain & Sons, 1961. 80p. 1.00. (U)

Muhammad Musa
Namaz shiksha. 5th ed. Khulna, Modern Library, 1952. vi,160p. 1.25.
For children. (A-B)

Muhammad Siddiq
Risalah namaz. Rabwah, Daftar Talif-o-Tasnif, Jamaat Ahmadiyya, 1953. 63p. 0.37. (A-U)

Muhammad Sulaiman
Kohinur saral namaz shiksha o masla shiksha. Dacca, Sulaimani Sulabh Pustakalya, 1959. vi,112p. 0.75. (B)

Muhammad Zakariya
Fazail-e-namaz. Multan, Maktaba-e-Siddiqia, 1953. 176p. 0.75. (U)

Muslehuddin, Muhammad, ***compiler***
Namaz o masla shiksha. Dacca, Emdadia Library, 1953. ii,165p. 1.00. (A-B)

Nagara, Bahawal Khan
Islah-e-muashra mein namaz ka maqam. Karachi, Islami Publications, 1960. 116p. 3.00. (U)

Namaz, Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1955. 64p. 0.60. (A-U)

Namaz mutarajjam. Hyderabad. R.H. Ahmed Bros., 1953. 32p. [ ]. (A-S)

Namaz mutarajjam. Lahore, Malik Bashir Ahmad, 1951. 96p. 0·50. (A-U)

Namaz mutarajjam. Rawalpindi, Islami Kutub Khana, 1950. 96p. 0.40. (A-U)

297.52—Prayer Five Times Daily—*contd.*

Nazar Muhammad, Syed
Risala tariqa-e-namaz panj gana. 2nd ed. Lahore, Iftikhar Book Depot, 1955. 208p. 1.25. (A-U)

Nur Muhammad
Namaz mutarajjam, Manzum. Lahore, Nurani Kutub Khana, 1954. 32p. 0.25.
Versified translation. (A-U)

Nurul Islam, Muhammad
Saral namaz shiksha o machagel shiksha. 8th ed. Dacca, The Author, [ ]. vi,112p. 0.83 (B)

Qazi Muhammad Raisuddin, *compiler*
Namaz o masael shiksha sopan. 2nd ed. Dinajpur, The Compiler, Makim Patua Para, 1960. iii,124p. 1.50. (A-B)

Serajul Islam, Muhammad
Namaz shiksha. Tippera, Jasimuddin Ahmad and Muhammad Muzammel Haq, 1952. 98p. 0.75. (B)

Shamsuddin
Namaz. Sukkur, The Author, 1950. 24p. 0.37. (S-U)

Shamsul Haq, *compiler*
Namazer fazilat. Dacca, Muhammad Abdul Karim, 1947. 42p. 0.50. (B)

Siddiqi, Shamsul Huda & Nurul Husain, Muhammad
Asan namaz o masla shiksha, Chittagong, Islamia Library, 1950. ii,108p. 1.00.
School book. (A-B)

297.53—Fasting

Abdul Ghafur
Fazail-al-shahure wachchiyam va bara chander fazilat. Dacca, M. N. Ahsan, 1959. vi,190p. 2.50. (B)

Agha Taj Muhammad
Falsafa-e-roza. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed, 1951. 77p. 1.00. (S)

Azizul Haq, Muhammad
Masail-e-Ramzan. Bakerganj, Muhammad Asadul Haq, 1957. v,53p. 0.50. (B)

Habib Ahmad
Ramazan sharifer fazilat o abashyakiya masla. Chittagong, Anjuman-e-Islah-ul-Tolaba, 1952. 18p. 0.12. (B)

Humayun, Muhammad Abdur Rahim
Ramazan sharifer pabitrata. 2nd ed. Sylhet, The Author, Barthakuri, 1955. i,20p. 0.25. (B)

Malik Muhammad Abdullah
Roza. Rabwah, al-Shirakatul Islamia, 1957. 45p. 0.31. (U)

Muhammad Ali, Abu Nasr
The science of roza. Dacca, Altaf Press, 1949. 20p. 0.25. (E)

Muhammad Sadiq
Tajalliyat-e-Ramazan. Sialkot City, Maktaba Kitab-o-Sunnat, 1956. 200p. 1.75. (U)

Muhammad Zakariya
Fazail-e-Ramazan. Multan, Maktaba-e-Siddiqi, 1953. 112p. 0.50. (U)

Ramzaner fazilat, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Muzaffar Husain. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1959. ii,92p. 1.25
Original title: *Fazail-e-Ramazan.* (A-B)

297.53—Fasting—*contd.*

Qurashi, Muhammad Abdullah *al*-**Kafee**
Siame Ramazan ba Islami kristi sadhna. 3rd ed. Pabna, *al*-Hadith Printing & Publishing House, 1954. 26p. 0.37. (A-B)

Rahmani, Abu Nasr Muhammad Muntasir
Ramazaner sadhana. Dacca, Muhammad Arif, 20 Bangshal Road, 1953. v,98p. 1.25. (A-B)

Shamsul Huq
Rozar fazilat. Dacca, Abu Hamed Hemayet Husain, Zinzira, 1952. ii,88p. 1.00. (A-B)

Siddiqi, Muhammad Abdul Aleem
Ahkam-e-Ramazan-o-Eid-ul-Fitr. Karachi, Khawatin Islami Mission Pakistan, 1960. 77p. [*gratis*]. (U)

297.54—Almsgiving (Zakat)

Abdullah Ghazipuri
Zakat ka fatwa. Karachi, Idara Darul Ishaat, 1955. 40p. 0.36. (U)

Ataullah
Revival of zakat. Lahore, Ripon Printing Press, 1949. xii, 110p. 3.00. (E)

Badaruddin
al-Zakat. Lahore, Taj Company, 1950. 80p. 0.50. (U)

Fuyuzul-Aarifeen. Samundri, Distt. Lyallpur, Madrasa-e-Tajdidul Quran, 1950. 64p. 0.50. (U)

Humayun, Mohammad Abdur Rahim
Zakat-er-shastriya nirddesh. 2nd ed. Sylhet, The Author, Barthakuri, 1960. 9p. [ ]. (A-B)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Haqeeqat-e-zakat. Lahore, Taj Company, 1950. 86p. 0.75. (U)

Mustafa Khan
Zakat. Lahore, Anjuman Ishaat-e-Islam. 1955. 40p. 0.50. (U)

Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya Rabwah
Tashreeh-uz-zakat. Rabwah, Daftar Talif-o-Tasnif, 1950. 138p. 3.00.
Answers to the questionnaire of Zakat Committee. (U)

297.55 Pilgrimage to Mecca (Haj)

Abdul Latif Bahawalpuri
Risala-e-Haj. Rabwah, al-Shirakatul Islamia, 1955. 48p. 0.31. (U)

Abdul Majid
Hajer pathe. Tippera, Musammat Hajera Khatun, 1955. iv,93p. 1.75. (B)

Abdul Majid & Rahmat Ali
Bayanul Haj va jaziratul Arab. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1953. viii,304p. 3.75. (A-B)

Abdul Rahim, Sheikh
Pir-e-Haram aur zair-e-Haram. Lahore, Globe Trading Co. 1951. 110p. 0.75. (U)

Ahmad, Mahiuddin
Haj parichay. Mymensingh, The Author, 1950. 38p. 0.19. (B)

Ahmad, R.H.
Moalimul Haji. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmad Bros., 1950. 415p. 5.00. (S)

297.55—Pilgrimage to Mecca (Haj)—*contd.*

Aminul Ehsan, Syed Muhammad
Tariqa-e-Haj, translated from Urdu by Abul Hayat Muhammad Lutfur Rahman. Dacca, International Translation Bureau, 1959. vi,104p. 1.50.
Original title: *Tariqa-e-Haj* (A-B)

Aminul Islam, Muhammad
Hajider sathi. Tippera, Nazir Publications, 1957. vi,62p. 1.50. (B-A)

Azizur Rahman, *editor*
Hejaj safar. Bakerganj, Mukhtar Ahmad, 1955. 16p. 0.25. (B)

Badar Durrani
Musafir-e-Hijaz. Sukkur, Inqilab Publications, 1950. 476p. 10.50. (S)

Chaudhri Bashir Ahmad
Safar nama Haj. Rabwah, Abdul Latif Satkohi, 1960. 80p. 0.90. (U)

East Pakistan. *Directorate of Advertising, Films & Publications*
Sankhipta hajjer masel by D.M. Khan. Dacca, The Directorate, 1960. 31p. [*gratis*]. (B)

Faizullah
Fazail-e-Zilhaj o masael Quran. Chittagong, Ishat-e-Islam, 1952. 16p. 0.12. (A-B)

Ghulam Azam
Bishva Nabir deshe. Dacca, N. Haq, 1958. x,180p. 2.50. (B)

Hamidi, Muhammad Muizuddin
Haj darpan. 2nd. ed. Khulna, Hamidia Library, 1960. vii,197p. 2.00. (B)

Ibn-e-Taimia, *Imam*
Manasik-e-Haj, translated from Arabic by Abdul Rahim. Lahore, *al*-Hilal Book Agency, 1956. 256p. 2.50.
Original title: *Manasik-e-Haj.* (U)

Jilani, Muhammad Sulaiman
Takmile-Haj-o-ziaratul Haramain-ul-Sharifain. Lahore, Maktabatul Salam, 1956. 376p. 3.00. (U)

Minnat Ali
Haj yatrir kartabya. Dacca, Haq Publishing House, 1954. 50p. 1.25. (A-B)

Muhammad Hatem
Ahkamal Haj ba hajer masla. Dacca, Taiyebur Rahman, 1951. 74p. 1.00. (B)

Muhammad Sadiq Sialkoti
Hajj-e-Masnoon. Sialkot, Daira-tul-Tabligh, 1958. 320p. [ ]. (U)

Muhammad Shahidullah, *compiler & translator*
Hajjer o rouza paker jiarater do'a darud. Dacca, Renaissance Printers, 1957. 64p. 0.37. (A-B)

Pakistan. *Ministry of Information & Broadcasting*
Ahkam-e-Haj. Karachi, The Ministry, 1956. 110p. [*gratis*]. (U)

Rahim Bakhsh
Gulistan-e-Madina. Lahore, The Author, Aswad Street, Temple Road, 1952. 92p. 1.50.
Account of Haj pilgrimage in Punjabi verse. (Pun)

Shamsul Haq
Hajer masla-r. Chittagong, Islamia Library, 1957. iv, 288p. 3.25.
Previous ed. 1949. (A-B)

297.55—Pilgrimage to Mecca (Haj)—*contd.*

Tarrar, Malik Din Muhammad
Siyahat-e-Haj. Lahore, Kutub Khana Qadiria, 1955. 304p. 2.00. (U)

297.6—Islamic Leaders and Their Work

297.61—Functionaries

297.61[1]—Imams

Badruddin
Islam mein imamat ka tasawwur. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1948. 134p. 1.50. (U)

297.63—Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet

Abdul Hafiz, Muhammad
Khatim-un-Nabiyeen. Dacca, Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1953. 264p. [ ]. (B)

Abdul Hai, Abu Salim
Hayat-e-Tayyeba. Karachi, Islamic Publications, 1960. 275p. 3.50. (U)

Abdul Hai, Muhammad
Ashara-e-mubashshara va dash jannati. Dacca, Liaquat Publishing, 1956. i,108p. 1.50. (B)

Abdul Hameed, Syed
Risalat-e-Khatimun Nabiyeen. Karachi, Haji Wajihuddin, 1960.
V. 1. 340p. 4.00.
V. 2. 345p. 4.00. (U)

Abdul Haq, Muhammad, & others
Sarwar-e-alam. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1954. 64p. 0.45. (U)

Abdul Jabbar, Muhammad
Manusher Nabi. Pabna, Begum Asia Khatun, 1953. 193p. 5.00. (B)

Abdul Khaliq
Saiyedul Mursalin. 2nd ed. Dacca, Burhanuddin Ahmad, 1959. vi,393p. 6.50. (B)

Abdul Latif
Chhotoder Hazrat Muhammad. Dacca, A.M. Sharfuddin Ahmad, 1952. 48p. 0.57.
For children. (B)

Abdul Latif
Khatim-un-Nabiyeen. Hyderabad, The Author, 1952. 64p. [*gratis*]. (S)

Abdul Mannan & Faizuddin
Kachider Nabi charita. Rajshahi, Shiksha Municipal High School, 1957. ii,51p. 1.25.
For children. (B)

Abdul Maudud
Kamel Nabi. Mymensingh. Mosammat Hidayetunnesa, Tangail, 1949. ii,133p. 2.50. (B)

Abdul Raoof, Abul Barkat
Asal us-siyar. Karachi, Noor Muhammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, 1957. 656p. 10.00. (U)

Abdul Rehman Sarhadi
Rasul-e-Pak ki tareekh. Lahore, Maktaba Afzal, 1950. 124p. [ ]. (U)

Abdul Shakoor
Zikr-e-Habib. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Farooqiya, 1962. [ ]. 1.00. (U)

297.63—Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet—*contd.*

Abdul Wahhab
Zeenatul Islam; dastaan Muhammad-e-Arabi. Peshawar, Islami Kutub Khana, 1951. [ ]. [ ]. (Pus)

Abdul Wahid Sindhi
Rasool-e-Pak kon thay. Karachi, Sir Syed Publishing House, [ ]. 124p. 0.75. (U)

Abid Ali, Muhammad
Kishor Mustafa. Dacca, Malik Library, 1959. ii,50p. 1.00. (B)

Adeeb, Din Muhammad
Akhlaqun Nabi. Hyderabad. R.H. Ahmad Bros., 1959. 118p. 1.25. (S)

Muallimul Islam. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmad Bros., 1951. 126p. 0.75. (S)

Noorun-ala-noor. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Bros., 1952. 208p. 1.87. (S)

Afzal Haque
Mehboob-e-Khuda. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1950. 254p. [ ]. (E)

Afzal Husain
Piyare Rasool. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1955. 48p. 0.50. (U)

Agha Rafiq
Aftab-e-risalat. Lahore, Seth Adamji Abdullah & Co., 1947. 208p. 3.00. (U)

Ahsan Ali, Syed
Nannhe huzur. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Alamgir, 1951. 80p. 0.75. (U)

Ahsan Habib
Chhotoder Nabi kahini. Dacca, A M. Sharfuddin Ahmed, 92p. 1.12.
For children (B)

Ahsanullah, N.A.
Hazrat Muhammad. 5th ed. Mymensingh, Abdur Rahim, 1948. iii,250p. 2.50. (B)

Peyara Nabi. 5th ed. Dacca, Muhammad Qasem and Mukhdummni, 1949. 68p. 1.00. (B)

Akbar Khan, *Major General* **Muhammad**
Hadis-e-difa. Lahore, Ferozsons. 1958. 336p. 5.00. (U)

Amzad Husain
Kachider mahanabi. Bogra, Kitabistan Library, 1961. i,58p. 1.25. (B)

Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Habib-e-Khuda. Lahore, Kutub Khana M. Sanaullah Khan, 1947. 470p. 4.50. (U)

Ata Mohyuddin
The Arabian prophet: his message and achievements. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1955. xvii,405p. 5.00. (E)

Azad, Abdul Kalam
Rasul-e-Arabi. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Azmat, 1957. 352p. 5.00. (U)

Azharuddin, Muhammad
Araber alo. Faridpur, Begum Halima Khatun, 1950. 120p. 1.25. (B)

297.63—Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet—*contd.*

Aziz, Ghulam Rabbani
Syedul Ambiya. Lahore, Punjab Book Depot, 1960. 80p. 0.75.
For children. (U)

Azizuddin Ahmad
Aina-e-khulq-e-Muhammadi. Lahore, The Author, 1949. 152p. 1.50. (U)

Azizur Rahman
Amar jiban. Dacca, Lutfur Rahman, 1957. ii,167p. 2.00. (B)

Ershadunnabi o akhlaqunnabi. Barisal, Abdul Ghani Shaistabadi, 1957. ii,32p. 0.37. (B)

Huququn Nabi. Barisal, Hezbullah Darut-Tasnif, 1957. iii,44p. 0.50. (A-B)

Barkatullah, M.
Muhammad-e-Arabi, 2nd ed. Lahore, Punjab Religious Book Society, 1951. 264p. 2.25. (U)

Barkatullah, Muhammad
Nabigriha sangbad. Dacca, Great East Library, 1960. v,293p. 3.75. (B)

Bazlur Rashid, A.N.M.
Amader Nabi. Dacca, A.C. Ghosh, 1948. 92p. 1.25. (B)

Maru Surya. Dacca, Adeyle Brothers, 1956. i,174p. 3.00. (B)

Bhatti, Abdul Majeed
Ehed-e-risalat. Lahore, Punjab Book Depot, 1953. 30p. 0.60.
For children. (U)

Sisila talim-ul-Quran; Muhammad. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1950. 48p. 0.50. (U)

Bodley, R.V.C.
The Messenger; the life, of Muhammad. Lahore, Orientalia, 1955. 302p. 9.50.
Reprint. (E)

Carlyle, Thomas
Sayyadul-ambiya, translated from English by Mohammad Azam. Karachi, Karavan-e-Adab, 1951. 96p. 1.00. (U)

Chaudhri, Muhammad Yakub Ali
Nur Nabi. 3rd ed. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1951. 114p. 2.50. (B)

Chishti, Masood Ahmad
Kaukab durri. Shahpur, Shafa Khana Tanvir Muhammad, Bhera, 1959. 176p. 3.50. (U)

Davenport, John
Life of Mohammad. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1954. 40p. 1.00.
Reprint. (E)

Enver, Khurshid Ahmed
Muhammad of Arabia, Lahore, The Young People's Publishing Bureau, 1949. 95p. 1.00. (E)

Farooqi, Habibullah
Nabiyan da sardar. Lahore, Salim Book Depot, 1947. 1.75. (Pun)

Farooqi, Muhammad Sulaiman
Peghamber-e-Islam. 4th ed. Lahore, Noor Company, 1949. 216p. [ ]. (U)

297.63—Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet—*contd.*

Fateh Muhammad Sehwani
Hayatun-Nabi. Hyderabad, Sindhi Adabi Board, 1960. 280p. 3.50. (S)

Fazal Ahmad
Meet the Master. Lahore, Jamia Islamia Publications, 1958. 184p. 2.75. (E)

Muhammad the Prophet of Islam. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1961. 124p. 1.50. (E)

Fazlul Karim
Adarsha manab va hazrat Muhammader adarsha jivani. 2nd ed. Dacca, Islam Mission Library, 1953. iii,412p. 6.00. (B)

The ideal world prophet. Dacca, The Author, 1955. iii,470p. 6.00. (E)

Gauba, K.L.
Prophet of the desert. Lahore, Lion Press, 1949. 249p. 5.00. Reprint. (E)

Gilani, Syed Manazir Ahsan
al-Nabi al-Khatim. Karachi, S.M. Mir, 1950. 124p. 2.50. (U)

***al*-Ghazali, Muhammad Ibn Mohammad Abu Hamid**
al-Murshid *al*-Amin. Karachi, Urdu Manzil, 1955. 451p. 7.50. (U)

Visa nabir mahan adarsha, translated from Arabic by Muslehuddin. Dacca, Muhammad Abdul Karim, 1951. 94p. 1.37.
Original title: *Adabun-Nabi*. (B)

Ghulam Ali Jalalpuri
Zikr-e-Habib. Lahore, Islamia Steam Press, 1950. 494p. 10.00. (U)

Ghulam Azam
Nabi jivaner adarsha. Dacca, Darus Salam Publications, 1960. 30p. 0.37. (B)

Ghulam Mustafa
Bishva Nabi. 6th ed. Dacca, Muslim Bengal Library, 1958. vii,564p. 12.50. (B)

The darling of the desert. 3rd ed. Dacca. Muslim Bengal Library, 1951. 178p. 2.50. (E)

Maru dulal. 3rd ed. Dacca, Begum Mahfuza Khatun, 1951. ii,178p. 2.50. (B)

Ghulam Rabbabi
Seerat-un-Nabi. Lahore, Haji Farman Ali & Sons, 1953. 67p. 0.50. (U)

Ghulam Sarwar
Muhammad, the Holy Prophet. Lahore, Sh. Mohammad Ashraf, 1961. xxviii,502p. 10.00. (E)

Gulick, Robert L.
Muhammad the educator. Lahore, Institute of Islamic Culture, 1961. 117p. 4.25. (E)

Hadi-e-Bar Haq. 3rd ed. Lahore, Anjuman Himayat-e-Islam, 1949. 310p. 1.60. (U)

Hafizullah
Aina-e-Rasul, translated from Urdu by Maulana Osman Ghani. Mymensingh. A. Qasem, 1959. iv,66p. 1.00.
Original title: *Aina-e-Rasool*. (B)

Hamidullah, Muhammad
Rasool-e-Akram ki siyasi zindagi. 3rd ed. Karachi. Darul Ishaa't. 1961. 380p. 5.00. (U)

297.63—Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet—*contd.*

Haqir Ibn Mangan
Shah-e-Arab, Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Bros. 1951. 100p. 1.50. (S)

Hashmi, Hasanuddin
Izhar-e-haq. The Author, Teacher, Hizbul-Ahnaf, 1957. 80p. 0.60. (U)

Hayat-un-Nabi. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1949. 116p. 0.62.
For children. (U)

Heykal, Muhammad Hussain
Hayat-e-Mohammad, translated from Arabic by Abu Yahya Imam Khan Naushehrvi. Lahore, Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1956. 1241p. 22.50.
Original title: *Hayat-e-Muhammad*. (U)

Ibrahim Khan
Chhotoder Mahanabi. Dacca, Begum Rashida Akhtar, Ideal Publications, 1961. 64p. 1.00.
For children. (B)

Inayatullah, Sheikh
Siratun Nabi. Lahore, West Pakistan Publishing Co., 1954. 64p. 0.50.
School book. (U)

Ismail Husain, Muhammad
Bishva mahamanab parichaya. Pabna, The Author, Islamnagar, 1960. xii,158p. 2.25. (A-B)

Izzat, Izzat Ali
Rasool-e-Khuda ki kahaniyan. Lahore, Nau Bahar Book Depot, 1949. 96p. 0.75. (U)

Jafri, Rais Ahmad
Risalat maab. Lahore, Ishaat Manzil, 1950. 422p. 6.00. (U)

Jal, Muhammad Husain
Bab-e-Rehmat. Wazirabad, The Author, 1949. 160p. 1.00 (U)

Khalid, M.S.
Quran-e-natiq yani Sirat-e-Khairul Bashar. Wazirabad, Azad Book Depot.
V.1. 1950. 178p. 2.50. (Pun)

Khalifa Muhammad Said
Sirat-e-Nabavi par aik muhaqqiqana nazar. Alomohar, Distt. Sialkot, Darul Tasnif Wal Nashar, 1956. 448p. 10.00. (U)

Khan, Abdul Ali
Hayat-e-Nabi. Karachi, The Author, 1949. 144p. 1.50. (U)

Khan, Abdul Hafeez
Rasool-e-pak. Karachi, Jamia Taleem-e-Milli, Malir, 32p. 0.50. (U)

Khan, Abdur Rahman
Shesh Nabi. Dacca, Mehbubur Rahman Khan, 1949. iv,296p. 5.00. (B)

Khan, Fayyaz Muhammad
Piyara Rasool. Lahore, Haji Karim Bux Shah Wali, 1949. 64p. 0.50. (U)

Sawanehumri Nabi-Kareem. Lahore, Seth Adamjee Abdullah, 1955. 184p. 1.50. (U)

Khial, Nabi Hasan
Sarwar-e-Kainaat. Sukkur, Ajaib Stores, 1955. 158p. 1.50. (U)

297.63—Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet—*contd.*

Khondaker, Rafiuddin
Asal hulia nama va hirak khani. Rajshahi, Kohinur Library, 1950. 29p. [ ]. (B)

Khuda Bukhsh, S.
Muhammad, the Prophet of God. Lahore, Orientalia, 1953. 36p. 0.75.
Reprint. (E)

Khursheed, Abdus Salam
Rasool-e-Arabi. Lahore, Punjab Book Depot, 1960. 96p. 1.00.
For children. (U)

Lane-Poole, Stanley
Prophet of Islam. Abridged from the edition of 1870. Lahore, The Orientalia. 1953. 52p. 1.00. (E)

Mahirul-Qadri,
Durr-e-yateem. Lahore, Gosha-e-Adab, 1959. 345p. 5.00. (U)

Mahmud Ahmad, Syed
Jami-ul-sifat. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Rizwan, 1954. 176p. 2.00. (U)

Khasais-e-Mustafa. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Rizwan, 1954. 72p. 1.31. (U)

Mahmudur Rahman
Mehbube Khuda. Dacca, Subhania Library, 1959. viii,412p. 8.00. (B)

Mahtab Ara Begum
Chhotoder bishava Nabi. Dacca, S.M. Rahman, 3/2 Wiseghat Road, 1951. ii,122p. 1.50. (B)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Meraj ki raat. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 8p. [ ]. (U)

Sarwar-e-Alam. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 8p. [ ]. (U)

Mazaheri, Abdul Jalil
Chhotoder nur Nabi. 3rd ed. Dacca, al-Mazaher Library, 1952. i,46p. 0.62.
School book. (B)

Mehboob Ali, & Aqa Bedar Bakht
Mansab-e-Risalat, talkhees Sirat-un-Nabi. Lahore, Taj Book Depot, 1950.
V. 5. 235p. 2.50.
V. 6. 424p. 3.25. (U)

Mehboob Ilahi, Sufi
Mohammad the Prophet of Islam. Lahore, Ferozsons Ltd. 1956. 107p. 1.25. (E)

Mirza Abdul Hameed
Sirat-un-Nabi. Lahore, Qaumi Kutubkhana, 1954. 52p. [ ]. (E)

Mirza Bashiruddin Mahmud Ahmad
Muhammad the kindred of humanity. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Foreign Muslim Missions Office, 1956. 29p. [*gratis*]. (E)

Muhammad, the liberator of women. Rabwah, Ahmadiya Foreign Muslim Missions Office, 1956. 11p. [*gratis*]. (E)

Seerat khair-ul-Rasool. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakatul Islamia, 1954. 216p. 1.50. (U)

297.63—Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet—*contd.*

Muhammad Ahmad, Syed
Zikr-e-Habib. Hyderabad, Syed Nazir Husain Shahjahanpuri, 1958. 48p. 0.50. (U)

Muhammad Ali
al-Burhan fi raddul buhtan. Rawalpindi, Kutub Khana Ashrafia, 1955. 112p. 1.00. (U)

Muhammad Amin
Wisdom of Prophet Muhammad. Lahore, Lion Press, 1960. 208p. 6.00. (E)

Muhammad Bakhsh
Mohammad, the Prophet of God. Lahore, Orientalia, 1953. 36p. [ ]. (E)

Muhammad Bin Ibrahim Junagadhi
Darood-e-Muhammadi. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Shoeb, 1952. 48p. 0.62. (U)

Fazael-e-Muhammadi. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Shoeb. 1952. 64p. 1.50. (U)

Karamat-e-Muhammadi. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Shoeb. 1952. 12p. 0.25. (U)

Nasihat-e-Muhammadi. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Shoeb. 1952. 24p. 0.25. (U)

Nikahe Muhammadi. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Shoeb, 1952. 100p. 0.75. (U)

Rivaet-e-Muhammadi. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Saudia. 1952. 112p. 1.00. (U)

Salat-e-Muhammadi. Karachi. Maktaba-e-Shoeb. 1952. 24p. 0.25. (U)

Samsam-e-Muhammadi. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Shoeb. 1952. 24p. [ ]. (U)

Shahadat nama al maroof sirat-e-Muhammadi. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Shoeb. 1952. 16p. 0.25. (U)

Shan-e-Muhammadi. Karachi, Maktaba-e-Shoeb. 1952. 124p. 1.00. (U)

Woozoo-e-Muhammadi. Karachi. Maktaba-e-Shoeb. 1952. 24p. 0.37. (U)

Muhammad Ishaq Dehlavi
Meraj-e-Rasool. Karachi, Sultan Hussain & Sons, 1961. 327p. 3.50. (U)

Muhammad Nazir, Qazi
Shan Khatim-un-Nabiyeen. 2nd ed. Rabwah, Darut-Tajleed, 1955. 208p. 1.50. (U)

Muhammad Saeed, Shaikh
Paighamber-e-Azam. Karachi, Anjuman Academy, [ ]. 182p. [ ]. (U)

Muhammad Saleh, Makhdoom
Asan jo piyaro aqa. Hyderabad, M. Yusaf & Brothers, 1952. 50p. [ ]. (S)

Muhammad Shafi
Shan-e-risalat. Lahore, [ ]. 1954.
Pt. 1. 68p. 0.50.
Pt. 2. 80p. 0.60.
Pt. 3. 96p. 0.60.
School books. (U)

297.63—Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet—*contd.*

Muhammad Shafi & Tauqir Ali, Syed
Pak sirat. Lahore, Punjab Book Agency, 1954. 68p. 0.45.
School book. (U)

Muhammad Sulaiman Mansurpuri, Qazi
Rahmat-e-Alam, edited by Aqa-e-Razi. Lahore, M. Farman Ali & Sons, 1951. 96p. 0.75.
Abstracts from the book: *Rahmatul-lil-Alamin.* (U)

Rahmatul-lil-Alamin. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1961. 3 vols. 20.00. for Set. (U)

Muhammad Zafar
Rasool-e-jehan. Sargodha, The Author, Block No. 23, 1958. 160p. [*gratis*]. (U)

Muinuddin
Amader Nabi. 7th ed. Dacca, al-Hamra Library, 1958. ii,24p. 0.62.
Previous ed. 1957. (B)

Munshi Muhammad Khater
Nur nama, huliah namah. Dacca, Osmania Book Depot, 1955. 12p. 0.31. (B)

Muslim Hashmi
Hayat-un-Nabi. Lahore, Eastern Book Stall, 1950. 240p. 2.75. (U)

Muttaqi, Ali Muhammad
Sirat-ul-Nabi. Hala, Kazi Muhammad Issa Ibro, 12p. [ ]. (S)

Nazar Zaidi, Syed
Nabion ke sardar. Lahore, Khwaja Book Depot, 1952. 78p. 1.00. (U)

Nezami, Qazi Fayez Ahmad
Chhotoder adarsha jivani. Chittagong, Dhum Dham Quran Prachar Karyyalay, vol. 1. 1948. 1,100p. 1.25.
For children. (B)

Nur Ahmad
Islam and its Holy Prophet as judged by the non-Muslim world. Chittagong, Pakistan Co-operative Society, 1955. 499p. [ ]. (E)

Nur Ahmad, Abuzzuha
Chhotoder bishva Nabi. Dacca, Provincial Library, 1956. vi,150p. 2.00. (B)

Hazrater punyamayee bibigan. Dacca, Alhajj Ali Imam Zahangir, 1954. 1,80p. 1.25. (B)

Nurjahan Khanam
Maru sundar. Dacca, Syed Nurul Huda, 1952. 54p. 0.75. (B)

Pervez, Ghulam Ahmad
Mizaj shinas-e-Rasool. Karachi, Idara Tulu-e-Islam, [ ]. 448p. 4.00. (U)

Shola-e-mastoor. Lahore, Idara Tulu-e-Islam, 1959. 272p. 6.00. (U)

Pickthall, Muhammad Marmaduke, & Yusufi, Allah Bakhsh
al-Amin; life of Holy Prophet Muhammad. Karachi, Mohammadi Educational Society, 1959. 68p. (E)

Pirzada Habibullah
Fakhr-e-do Alam. Lahore, Islami Kutub Khana, 1951. 48p. 0.40. (U)

297.63—Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet—*contd.*

Pirzada Shamsuddin
Rasool-e-kareem fi Quran-e-azeem. Lahore, The Author, Shams Manzil, 1959. 176p. 1.00. (U)

Qazi Abul Husain
al-Amin. Dacca, Raj Muhammad Sarkar, 1952. 60p. 0.75.
Previous ed. 1951. (B)

Quddusi, Aijazul Haq
Sarapa-e-Rasool. Lahore, Maktaba Falah Insani, 1955. 143p. 1.62.
For children. (U)

Qurban Ali, Muhammad
Shantikarta va Hazrat Muhammad jivani. 3rd ed. Dacca, Osmania Book Depot, 1957. vi,620p. 7.50. (B)

Rafi, Anwarul Hasan
Allah ke piyare Rasool. Lahore, *al*-Maktaba-e-Islamiyya, 1955. 146p. 1.25. (U)

Rashidul Khairi
Amena ka laal. Karachi, Ismat Book Depot, 1957. 144p. 2.00.
Reprint. (U)

Raufi
Allah ke pyarey Rasool. Lahore, *al*-Maktabatul Aliyah, 1955. 140p. [ ]. (U)

Rifat Iqbal
Rasool-e-Pak. Lahore, Anjuman Himayat-e-Islam, 1954. 62p. 0.45. (U)

Rizvi, Syed Wajid
Rasool-illah maidan-e-jang main. Lahore, Punjab Book Depot, 1958. 200p. 5.00. (U)

Raushan Izdani
Khatamun Nabiyeen. Dacca, Nasim Anwar, 5 Girde Urdu Road, 1960. viii,399p. 7.50. (B)

Sabzwari, Syed Ali Hasan
Akhlaq-e-alia. 2nd ed. Lahore, The Author, 1952. 216p. 2.25. (U)

Sadiq Husain Sardhanvi
Aftab-e-alam. Lahore, Jehangir Book Depot, 1958. 288p. 3.00.
3pts. (U)

Safdar Husain
Murshid-e-kamil. Karachi, Deccan Darul Ishaat, 1962. 24p. 0.21. (U)

Saghir, Fateh Mohammad
Hayat-un-Nab. 3rd ed. Karachi, Sindhi Adabi Board, 1953. 304p. 3.50. (S)

Sara Taifur, ***Mrs.***
Svarger jyotih. 5th ed. Dacca, Qazi Muhammad Bashir, 1952. 127p. 2.00. (B)

Sarkar-e-do alam. Lahore, Gosha-e-Adab, 1955. 161p. 2.00. (U)

Saroor, Saroor Ali
Hazrat Muhammed. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Bros., 1960. 325p. 3.96. (S)

Sarwar-e-Kainat. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1960. 215p. 2.25.
For children. (U)

297.63—Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet—*contd.*

Seerat Pak Sayed-ul-Ambiya. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Adab, 1952. 64p. 0.50. (U)

Seemab Akbarabadi, Nazir Ahmad
Khatim-un-Nabiyeen. Lahore, Sheikh Barkat Ali & Sons. 1951. pr 200p. 2.25.
Reprint. (U)

Seerat-un-Nabvi, Karachi, Taj Co., Ltd., 1949. 346p. [ ]. (U)

Shah. Anwar Ali
Abduhu. Muridke Mandi, Sheikhupura Dist., Qila Masita, 1956. 144p. 2.250. (U)

Shah Muhammad, & Siddiqi, Abdul Aleem
Zikr-e-Habib. Karachi, Umatus Subuh Siddiqi, 1961. [ ]. 2.00.
2 vols. (U)

Shah Waliullah
Albalaghul-mubeen, translated from Arabic. Lahore, Jamaat-ul-Muslimin, Chanhatta Mufti Baqar, 1950. 176p. 0.80.
Original title: *Khatimun-Nabiyeen.* (U)

Shahidi, Ghulam Imam
Maulud sharif shaheedi. 4th ed. Lahore, Sheikh Barkat Ali & Sons, 1949. 105p. 0.75. (U)

Shahidullah, Muhammad
Chhotoder Nabi Katha. 3rd ed. Dacca, Qazi Muhammad Bashir, 90p. 1.00. (B)

Prachin dharma granthe shesh Nabi. Dacca, Renaissance Printers, 1954. 16p. 0.25. (B)

Shams, Jalaluddin
Nabion ka sardar. Rabwah, Nazarat Islah va Irshad, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1959. 80p. 0.37. (U)

Shan-e-Muhammad. Rabwah, Nashr-o-Ishaat Dawat-tabligh, 1953. 80p. [ ]. (U)

Siddiqi, Hamidullah
Political life of our Prophet. Lahore, Idara-e-Islam, 1950. 480p. [ ]. (E)

Siddiqi, Muhammad Abdul Jabbar
Manusher Nabi. Pabna, Al-Islah Library, 1953. 1,1,27,-193p. 5.00. (A-B)

Siddiqi, Muhammad Sadiq Husain
Aftab alam. Lahore, Jehangir Book Depot. 1959. 288p. 3.00. (E)

Siraj Ahmad
Seerat-un-Nabi. Lahore, Mumtaz Book Depot, 1953. 64p. 0.50.
School book. (U)

Seerat-un-Nabi. Lahore, Gosha-e-Adab, 1954. 72p. 0.50.
School book. (U)

Seerat Rasool-e-Akram. Lahore, Jadid Zamzam Book Agency, 1953. 72p. 0.50.
School book. (U)

Suhail Bilgrami
Sarwar-e-Kainaat. Karachi, Urdu Academy Sind, 1951. 32p. 0.28.
For children. (U)

Sulaiman Nadvi, Syed
Khutbat-e-Madras. *See* 297.08-Collections and anthologies, including collected essays and lectures. (U)

297.63—Hazrat Muhammad, the Prophet—*contd.*

Rasool-e-Akram. Karachi, Maktabatul Sharq, 1951. 24p. 0.50. (U)

Uswai hasna, edited by Aqa-e-Razi. Lahore, M. Farman Ali & Sons, 1951. 411p. 3.25.
Abstracts from the book: *Seerat-un-Nabi.* (U)

Taj, Zahir Ahmad
Seerat-ur-Rasool-e-akram. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana 1954. 64p. 0.40.
For children. (U)

Tirmizi, Abu Isa Muhammad Ibn Saura
Shamail-e-Tirmizi. Karachi, Noor Mohammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, 1955. [ ]. 8.00. (U)

Torab Ali
Chhotoder Mostafa. 5th ed. Dacca, M. Husain, 1956. i,80p. 1.00.
School book. (B)

Umar, Abu Nasr
Nabi Ummi; translated by Shaikh Muhammad Ahmad Panipati. Lahore, Idara Farogh-e-Urdu, 1957. 400p. 5.00. (U)

Yasinvi, Muhammad Ibrahim
Noori Nabi. Sukkur, Maulvi Mazharud Din Hashmi, 1959. 12p. 0.25. (S)

Youssef El-Digwy, S.
The Prophet Muhammad, translated from English by Z. Ali Husny. Lahore, Orientalia, 1954. 149p. [ ].
Original title: *Islam, the ideal religion.* (E)

Zainul Abedin Waliullah Shah, Syed
Seerat-e-Nabvi sallallah alaih-is-sallam, ahadees ki raushni mein. Rabwah, Nazarat Islah va Irshad, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1961. 112p. [ ]. (U)

297.64—*Hazrat* Muhammad's Family and Companions

297.64[1]—*Hazrat* Muhammad's Family

297.64[1]—Wives

297.64[1]—Collected Biographies

Azizul Islam
Ummahatul Momineen va Rasuler bibigan. Dacca, Royal Library, 1959. iii,240p. 3.00. (A-B)

Ishaq Ali. Muhammad
Paygamber sahadharmini. 2nd ed. Rashahi, S. M. Abdus Samad, 1955. x,47p. 0.75. (B)

Malik Fida Husain
Wives of the Prophet. Lahore, Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1952. 153p. 4.00. (E)

Nur Ahmad, Abduz-Zuha
Hazrater punyamayee bibigan. Dacca, Jewel Library, 1954. ii,80p. 1.25. (B)

Raziqul Khairi
Musalmanon ki ma'en. Karachi, Asmat Book Depot, 1956. 440p. 3.00. (U)

Sadiq Husain, Muhammad
Ummahaatul Momineen. Lahore, Jahangir Book Depot, 1950. 288p. 3.00. (U)

297.64[1]—Individual

297.64[1]—*Hazrat* Khadija-tul-Kubra

Azad, Gul Muhammad Sufi
Ummul Momineen bibi Khatijatul Kubra, Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed. 1961. 112p. 1.50. (S)

Mominullah, Muhammad
Mahiyasi Hazrat Khodeja. Noakhali, *al*-Hajj Muhammad Azizullah, Azizia Library, Chaumuhani, 1960. vi,80p. 1.25. (B)

Roohi, Firozuddin
Sirat-e-Mubark Ummul-Momineen Khadijatul-Kubra. Karachi, Idara Tablighul Quran, 1958. 111p. 1.50. (U)

297.64[1]—*Hazrat* Ayesha Siddiqa

Abdul Hakim, Muhammad
Hazrat Ayesha. Dacca, Muhammad Abdul Karim, 1951. ii,56p. 0.75. (B)

Khan, Tajammul Husain
Hazrat Ayesha Siddiqa. Bakerganj, Siddiqa Library, 1956. i,96p. 1.37. (B)

Mian, Bande Ali
Hazrat Ayesha, Dacca, Begum Rashida Akhtar, Ideal Publications, 1961. 47p. 1.00. (B)

Roohi, Firozuddin
Sirat Ummul-Momineen Hazrat Ayesha Siddiqa. Karachi, Idara Tablighul Quran 1957. 120p. 1.50. (U)

Rushdi, A.F.M. Abdul Majid
Hazrat Ayesha Siddiqa. 2nd ed. Dacca, City Publishers, 1956. ix,277p. illus. 5.00. (B)

297.64[1]—Daughters

297.64[1]—*Hazrat* Fatima-tuz-Zahra

Bhatti, Muhammad Saleh
Sayyidatul Nisa. [ ]. 1956. 71p. 0.75. (S)

Jafri, Rais Ahmad
Fatima bint Muhammad. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1958. 214p. 3.25. (U)

Mian, Bande Ali
Hazrat Fatima. Dacca, Begum Rashida Akhtar, Ideal Publications, 1961. 61p. 1.00. (B)

Musafir, Muhammad Siddique Gulab Khan
Sayyadatna Fatimatuzzahra. Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed Bros., 1960. 146p. 1.25. (S)

Qazi, Abul Husain
Nabi dulari. Dacca, Osmania Book Depot, 1958. 76p. 1.25. (B)

Umar, Abu Nasr
al-Zahra, translated from Arabic by Mohammad Ahmad Panipati. Lahore. Maktaba-e-Jadid, 1958. 96p. 2.00. (U)

297.64[1]—Grand Children

297.64[1]—Collected Biographies

Mahmuda Nasreen
Hamari Shehzadiyan. Lahore, Kutub Khana Asna Ashari, 1955. 203p. 3.00. (U)

297.64[1]—Collected Biographies—*contd.*

Muhammad Zafar
Ahl-e-bait. Sargodha, The Author, Block No. 23, 1958. 160p. [*gratis*]. (U)

Do phool. Sargdoha, The Author, Block No. 23, 1957. 136p. [*gratis*].
Sketches of Imam Hasan and Imam Husain. (U)

297.64[1]—Individual

297.64[1]—*Hazrat* Imam Hasan

Arif Husain
Sayyd-ul-sualiheen. Lahore, Kutub Khana Asna Ashari, 1953. 184p. 2.00. (U)

Ejazur-Rahman
al-Hasan Lahore, New Publishers, 1959. 174p. 3.50. (U)

Imam Hasan. 3rd. ed. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Adab, 1953. 52p. 0.50. (U)

Jalees Tirmizi, Syed
Sayyid-ul-sulha urf *al*-Hasan. Sheikhupura, Maktaba-e-Jalees, Nadiala Sher Khan, 1958. 112p. 1.25. (U)

297.64[1]—*Hazrat* Imam Hussain

Abdul Haq, Muhammed
Seerat-e-Husain. Sukkur, Sukkur Tajiran-e-Kutub Book Depot, 1957. 192p. 2.50. (S)

Aulad Haider Bilgrami, Syed
Zibh-e-Azeem. Lahore, Kutub Khana Asna Ashari, 1951. 400p. 3.00. (U)

Azad, Abul Kalam
Shahadat-e-Husain. Lahore, Adabistan, 1950. 126p. 1.25. (U)

Shahadat-e-Husain, translated from Urdu. Dacca, Islamia Library. 1959. iii,102p. 1.50. (B)

Farzand Ali
Nusrat-e-ghaibi aur Husain. [ ]. [ ]. 1959. 104p. 0.90. (U)

Muhammad Rahim Dehlavi
Fatima ka lal. 4th ed. Karachi, Maktaba Razia, 1948. 184p. 2.50. (U)

Muhammad Shafi, Mufti
Aswa-e-Husaini yani Shaheed-e-Karbala. Karachi, Darul Ishaat, 1958. 111p. 1.25. (U)

Muslim, Muhammad Akhtar
Shaheed-e-Karbala. Karachi, The Author, 1961. [ ]. [ ]. (U)

Payam Shajahanpuri
Maqam-e-Husain. [ ]. [ ], 1956. 224p. 2.50. (U)

Shahabi, Intizamullah
Shahadat-e-Husain. Karachi, Mohammad Said & Sons, 1959. 136p. 1.75. (U)

Umar, Abu Nasr
Al-Husain; translated from Arabic by Sh. Muhammad Ahmad Panipati. 2nd ed. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Jadid, 1955. 172p. 2.50. (U)

297.64[1]—*Hazrat* Zainab

Raziqul Khairi
Sayyida ki beti. 6th ed. Karachi, Asmat Book Depot, 1951. 256p. 3.25. (U)

297.64[1]—*Hazrat* Sakina

Sharar, Abdul Haleem
Sakina bint-e-Husain. Karachi, Sultan Hussain & Sons, 1950. 94p. 0.75. (U)

297.64[1]—Companions

297.64[1]—Collected Biographies

Abdul Hai, Muhammad
Ashra-e-Mubashshara va desh jannati. Dacca, Liaquat Publishing Co., 1956. 108p. 1.50. (B)

Abdul Latif
Chhotoder char khalifa. 2nd ed. Dacca, A. M. Sharfuddin, 1952. 50p. 0.63.
For children. (B)

Abdur Razzak
Hekayate Sahaba ba islamer adarsha. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1958. xii,316p. 3.50. (B)

Ahmad Hassan Sambhali
Karamat-e-Sahaba. Karachi, Darul Ishaat, [ ]. 112p. 1.50. (U)

Ali Ahsan, Syed
Our heritage. 2nd ed. Dacca, Muhammad Kasem Makhdumi, 1949. 96p. 1.75.
The first four Caliphs. (E)

Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Karamat-e-Sahaba. Karachi, Kutub Khana Darul Ishaat, [ ], 113p. 1.00. (U)

Azhar Rashid, Muhammad
Sahaba salasa ka Iman. Lahore, Noori Kutub Khana, 1959. 48p. 0.37. (U)

Bazlur Rashid, A.N.M.
Char Khalifa. 3rd ed. Dacca, A C. Ghosh, 1949. 98p. 1.25. (B)

Bedar Bakht, Aqa
Khiafat-e-Rashidah. Lahore, Taj Company, 1950. 160p. 1.50. (U)

Enver, Khurshid Ahmed
Their love was great. 2nd ed. Lahore, Young People's Publishing Bureau, 1952, 112p. 2.25.
Sketches of the faithful companions of the Holy Prophet. (E)

Faruqi, Abdul Shakoor
Seerat Khulafa-e-Rashideen. Karachi. Darul Ishaat, 1961. 246p. 3.50. (U)

Hakim, M.A.
Our Caliphs. Dacca, Nawroze Kitabistan, 1958. ii,84p. 1.25.
1st pub. 1951. (E)

Khan, Muinuddin
Khulafa-e-Rashideen. 3rd ed. Dacca, Begum Rahima Khanam, 1957. ii,48p. 0.75. (B)

Khan, Syed Mehdi Ali
Aayaat-e-Baiyyenaat. Karachi, Darul Ishaat, 1960. 2 vols. 18.00 for set.
Companions of the Holy Prophet. (U)

297.64[1]—Collected Biographies—*contd.*

Muhammad Ismail
Rasul-Allah ke janasheen. Lahore, The Punjab Book Agency, 1949. 128p. 1.25. (U)

Muhammad Ismail Panipati
Das bare Musalman. Lahore, Meri Library. 1961. 528p. 10.00.
Companions of the Holy Prophet. (U)

Muhammad Zakariya
Hikayaat-e-Sahaba. Multan. Maktaba-e-Siddiqia, 1953. 342p. 2.00. (U)

Sahaba kahini, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Muzaffar Husain. 3rd ed. Dacca, Emdadia Library, 1959. ii,284p. 3.25.
Original title: *Hikayaat-e-Sahaba.* (B)

Naumani, Abdul Hamid
Hazrat Osman aur Hazrat Ali. Karachi, Nafis Academy. 1961. 579p. 12.00. (U)

Nur Ahmad, Abuzzoha
Khulafa-e-Rashideen. Dacca, Muhammad Ali Reza, 1953. xi,276p. 3.50. (B)

Mutahar Husain
Sei path laksya kare. 2nd ed. Dacca, Helal Book Agency, 1953. i,101p. 2.00.
Some anecdotes from the lives of Hazrat Abu Bakr and Hazrat Omar Faruq. (B)

Rahmat Ali
Khulafa-e-Rashideen. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1951. v,292p. 3.50. (B)

Raoshan Izdani
Islam jahaner dui setara. Dacca, Ashrafia Library, 1957. ii,144p. 2.25.
Life sketches of Hazrat Omar and Khalid bin Walid. (B)

Umar, Abu Nasr
Khulafa-e-Muhammad, translated from Arabic by Sh. Muhammad Ahmad Panipati, Lahore, Idara Farogh-e-Urdu, 1956. 150,179,190,239p. 10.00. (U)

297.64[1]—Individual

297.64[1]—*Hazrat* Abu Bakr Abdullah, Caliph I.

Ata Mohyuddin
Life of Hazrat Abu Bakr Siddiq, the first Caliph of Islam. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1954. 305p. 5.00. (E)

Ayesha Chaudhuri
Chhotoder Abu Bakre. Dacca, Azizur Rahman Chaudhuri, 1951. 52p. 0.75.
For children. (B)

Fazal Ahmad
Abu Bakr, the first Caliph of Islam. Lahore, Sh. Mohammad Ashraf. 1961. 95p. 1.50. (E)

Ghulam Muhammad Sehwani
Pahroon khalifo. 2nd ed. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Bros., 1952. 36p. 0.31. (S)

Hasrat, Chiragh Hasan
Seerat Hazrat Siddiq Akbar, 2nd ed. Karachi, Taj Company, [ ]. 96p. 0.50. (U)

Muhammad Saleh
Siddiq-e-Akbar. Hyderabad, Mohammad Yusuf & Bros., 1951. 151p. 2.50. (S)

297.64[1]—Hazrat Abu Bakr Abdullah, Caliph I.—*contd.*

Muhammad Zafar
Yar-e-ghar. Sargodha, The Author, 1955. 144p. [*gratis*]. (U)

Rafi, Anwarul Hasan
Hazrat Abu Bakr Siddiq. Lahore, Almaktaba-e-Islamiya, 1955. 1.00. (U)

Roohi, Firozuddin
Tazkira-e-Siddiq. Karachi, Idara Tablighul-Quran. 1954. 104p. 1.00. (U)

Sherwani, Muhammad Habibur Rahman Khan
Life of Abu Bakr. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1947. xvi,202p. 6.00. (E)

Sirat-us-Siddiq. Lahore, Gosha-e-Adab, 1950. 172p. 2.00. (U)

Suhail Bilgrami
Hazrat Siddiq-e-Akbar. Karachi, Urdu Academy Sind, 1951. 24p. 0.22.
For children. (U)

297.64[1]—*Hazrat* Omar Ibn al-Khattab, Caliph II.

Bhitai, Muhammad Saleh
Farooq-e-Azam. Hala, Memon Ali Akbar, 1953. 230p. 2.56. (S)

Chhotoder Omar Farook. Dacca, Liaquat Publishing, 1952. 64p. 1.00.
School book. (B)

Hasrat, Chiragh Hasan
Seerat-e-Farooq. Karachi, Taj Company, [ ]. 134p. 1.00. (U)

Heykal, Muhammad Husain
Omar Farooq-e-Azam. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Jadid, 1958. 765p. 20.00. (U)

Ibrahim Khan
Hazrat Omar Farooq. Dacca, Begum Rashida Akhtar, Ideal Publications, 1961. 59p. 1.00. (B)

Manzur Rashid
Chhotoder Omar Farooq. Dacca, Muzammel Husain Khan, 1952. 64p. 0.75.
For children. (B)

Moslehuddin, Muhammad
Dvitiya Khalifa Hajrat Omar. Dacca, Emdadia Library, 1950. 56p. 0.75. (B)

Muhammad Zafar
Yar-e-sani. Sargodha, The Author, 1956. 176p. [*gratis*]. (U)

Nasir Ali, Muhammad
Chhotoder Omar Farooq. Dacca, Abdul Qader Khan, 1951. 48p. 0.63.
For children. (B)

Qazi Abul Husain
Farooq-e-Azam Hazrat Omar. Dacca, Muhammad Nurul Islam, 1956. 355p. 3.50. (B)

Rafi, Anwarul Hasan
Hazrat Omar Farooq. Lahore, *al*-Maktaba-e-Islamiya, 1955. 110p. 1.00. (U)

Roohi, Firozuddin
Sirat-Syed-e-na Farooq-e-Azam. Karachi, Idara Tablighul Quran, 1955. 149p. 1.00. (U)

297.64[1]—Hazrat Omar Ibn al-Khattab, Caliph II—*contd.*

Seemab Akbarabadi, Nazir Ahmad
Seerat-ul-Farooq. Lahore, Sheikh Barkat Ali & Sons, 1947. 120p. 1.50. (U)

Shibli Naumani
al-Farooq. Lahore, M. Farman Ali & Sons, 1949. 208p. 3.00. (U)

al-Farooq. Lahore, Hafiz Muhammad Din & Sons, 1950. 572p. 6.00. (U)

al-Farooq. Multan, Maktaba-e-Siddiqia, 1952. 676p. 4.00. (U)

al-Farooq, translated from Urdu by Moiuddin Khan. Dacca, Emdadia Library, 1958. x,508p. 8.00.
Original title: *al-Farooq.* (B)

Suhail Bilgrami
Hazrat Omar Farooq-e-Azam. Karachi, Urdu Academy Sind, 1951. 32p. 0.28.
For children. (U)

Omar the Great, the second Caliph of Islam, translated from Urdu by Maulana Zafar Ali and Muhammad Saleem. 4th ed. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1956.
V. 1. xxiv.295p.
V. 2. x,355p. 15.00 for set.
Original title: *al-Farooq.* (E)

297.64[1]—*Hazrat* Osman, Caliph III.

Fazal Ahmad
Othman: the third Caliph of Islam. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1961. 91p. 1.50. (E)

Sehwani, Ghulam Muhammad
Tioon Khalifo. 2nd ed. Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed Brothers, 1952. 36p. 0.31. (S)

Hasrat, Chiragh Hasan
Hazrat Osman. Karachi, Taj Company, [ ]. 1.00. (U)

Khalifah soem. Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed Bros., 1955. 32p. 0.37. (U)

Mirza Sultan Ahmad
Hazrat Osman. Dacca, Mirza Library, 1960. i,44p. 0.75. (B)

Roohi, Firozuddin
Tazkira Osman Ghani. Karachi, Idara Tablighul Quran, 1956. 128p. 1.00. (U)

Suhail Bilgrami
Hazrat Osman Ghani. Karachi, Urdu Academy Sind, 1951. 32p. 0.28.
For children. (U)

297.64[1]—*Hazrat* Ali, Caliph IV.

Abdul Majid, Sheikh
al-Murtaza. Hyderabad, Haji Imam Bux Khoja, 1955. 58p. 0.75. (S)

Arif Husain
Sayyid-ul-Aulia. Lahore, Kutub Khana Asna Ashari, 1953. 320p. 3.50. (U)

Enver, Khurshid Ahmed
Ali. 6th ed. Lahore, Young People's Publishing Bureau, 1953. 70. 1.00. (E)

297.64[1]—Hazrat Ali, Caliph IV.—*contd.*

Hasrat, Chiragh Hasan
Sirat-e-Murtaza. Karachi, Taj Company, [ ]. 103p. 1.00. (U)

Muhammad Hashim, *alias* **Mewa Khan**
Fazail-e-murtazabi-al-maruf mojezat-e-Haidari. Hyderabad, The author, 1958. 85p. 1.00. (S)

Haider ji sukhawat Islam ji himayat. Hyderabad. The Author, 1955. 18p. 0.31. (S)

Kabatullah jo amulhmanik, Hyderabad, The Author, 1955. 36p. 0.50. (S)

Mushtaq Husain
Mukhtasar sawaneh hayat Janab-e-Ali. Tando Ali Ahmad, 1955. 28p. 0.40. (S)

Roohi, Firozuddin
Sirat Hazrat Ali Murtaza. Karachi, Idara Tablighul Quran, 1956. 176p. 2.00. (U)

Sirat-e-Pak Sayyid-ul-Aulia, 3rd. ed. Lahore, Maktaba-e-Adab, 1953. 64p. 0.50. (U)

Seemab Akbarabadi, Nazir Ahmad
Asadullah. Lahore, Sheikh Barkat Ali & Sons. 1947. 240p. 1.25. (U)

297.64 [1] — Hazrat Bilal

Ansari, Abul Lais
Hazrat Belal. Dacca, Islamia Library, 1960. x,94p. 1.60. (B)

Baloch, Nabi Bakhsh Khan
Bilal; the esteemed child of liberty. Hyderabad Sind, Pak Publishers, 1954. 78p. [ ]. (E)

297.65—Organization and Organizations

International Islamic Colloquium
International Islamic Colloquium papers; 29 December 1957 to 8 January 1958. Lahore, Punjab University Press, 1960. 275p. (Urdu 239, 28p). [ ]. (E-U)

Kamal Omer, *compiler*
The basis of the Islamic institutions. Karachi, The Author, [ ]. [ ]. *[gratis]*. (E)

Usmani, Qamar Ahmad
Hamari mazhabi jamaaton ka fikri jaeza. Karachi, Matbooat-e-Mashriq, 1962. [ ]. [ ]. (U)

297.65 [1] —Caliphate

Abdul Ghafur, Muhammad, *editor*
Viplavi Omar. Dacca, The Editor, Fuller Road, 1951. 65p. 0.50. (B)

Abul Hashim
Farooqi khilafat. 2nd ed. Dacca, Faqir Ahmad, 1953. 20p. 0.19. (B)

Abdul Rahim
Khilafat-e-Siddiq aur bai'at-e-Ali. Sheikhupura Dist., The Author, 1955. 16p. 0.25. (U)

Azmi, Nur Muhammad
Khulafa-e-Rashediner adarsha. Noakhali, Rashid and Bros., 1957. 58p. 1.00. (B)

Bhatti, Abdul Majeed
Ehed-e-Siddiq (Hazrat Abu Bakr). Lahore, Punjab Book Depot, 1953. 64p. 0.60.
For children. (U)

297.65[1]—Caliphate—*contd.*

Ehed-e-Farooq (Hazrat Omar). Lahore, Punjab Book Depot, 1953. 72p. 0.60.
For children. (U)

Ehed-e-Osman. Lahore, Punjab Book Depot, 1953. 63p. 0.60.
For children. (U)

Ehed-e-Ali. Lahore, Punjab Book Depot, 1953. 64p. 0.60.
For children. (U)

Fazal Ahmad
Omar, the second Caliph of Islam. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, 1961. 98p. 1.50. (E)

Hamid Ali
Omar the Empire-builder. Dacca, Pakistan Press Syndicate. 1951. xv,388p. 3.75. (E)

Imam Khan Naushehrvi, Abu Yahya
Hazrat Omar ke syasi nazriay. Lahore, Pak Publishers, 1958. 240p. 1.50. (U)

Karamuddin, Muhammad
Aftab-e-hidayat radd-e-rifz-o-bidat. Chakwal, Mazhar Husain, Madrasa Arabia Izharul Islam, 1955. 362p. 5.00. (U)

Khalifah Chaharam. Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed Bros., 1955. 37p. 0.37. (U)

Khuda Bakhsh, S.
Caliphate. Lahore, Orientalia, 1954. 106p. 3.75.
Reprint. (E)

Mirza Bashiruddin Mahmud Ahmad
Islami khilafat ka sahih nazariyah. Rabwah, Nazarat Dawat-ut-Tabligh, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1951. 40p. [ ]. (U)

Khliafat haqqa Islamia. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakatul Islamia, 1957. 32p. 0.25. (U)

Khilafat-e-rashedah. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakatul Islamia, 1961. 270p. 1.50.
Previous ed. 1958. (U)

Muhammad Ali
Early Caliphate. 3rd ed. Ahmadiyya Anjuman Ishaate-Islam, 1951. xxi,325p. 6.00. (E)

Muzaffar Husain
Darbar-e-Omar ke faisley. 2nd ed. Lahore, Naubahar Depot, 1954. 160p. 1.50. (U)

Nadeem Sehbai
Hazrat Omar ke insaf. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot. 1949. 80p. 0.62. (U)

Payam Shahjahanpuri
Ali aur un ki Khilafat. 2nd ed. Lahore, Ishaat Manzil, 1959. 400p. [ ]. (U)

Shaikh, A.K.
Tareekh-e-Islam; Seeratunnabi ain Khilafat-e-Rashida. Hyderabad, Educational Book Depot, 1955. 307p. 3.75. (S)

Shibli, Abu Bakr, & Ansari, Nasiruddin
Tarikh Khilafat-e-Rashida. Sukkur. Ajaib Store, 1959. 227p. 3.00. (S)

297.65 [1] — Jamaat-e-Islami

Abdur Rahim, Shaikh, *editor*
Gathantantra o niyamabali. Dacca, Mashreqi Pakistan Jamiyate Ulema-e-Islam, 1950. 1,26p. 0.37. (B)

Abu Khalid
Jamaat-e-Islami aur Maulana Maududi ke khilaf fatwa bazi ka jaiza. Gujranwala, Maktaba Falak-e-Alam, 1956. 48p. 0.60. (U)

Iqbal, Shaikh Muhammad
Jamaat-e-Islami par aik nazar. Karachi, The Author. 1952. 139p. 1.50. (U)

Jamaat-e-Islami, Pakistan
Jamat-i-Islami, Pakistan. Dacca, Muhammad Abdur Rahim, 1952. 40p. 0.37.
A short history of the Jamaat. (B)

Rudad-e-Jamaat-e-Islami, Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1954. 416p. 4.25. (U)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Dawat-e-Islami aur uske mutalebaat. 4th ed. Lahore. Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1953. [ ]. 2.50. (U)

Jamaat-e-Islami. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1951. 112p. 1.00. (U)

Tahrik-e-Islami ka aainda laihai-amal. 1958. 239p. 2.75. (U)

Muhammad Sarwar
Maulana Maududi ki tehrik-e-Islami. Lahore, Sind Sagar Academy, 1956. 358p. 4.50. (U)

Muhammad Yusuf
Maulana Maududi apni aur doosron ki nazar mein. Lahore, Maktaba al-Habib, 1955. 584p. 5.75. (U)

Shafiqur Rahman, *compiler*
Maududiyat ka aks. Lahore, Maktaba Nawai-Pakistan, 1955. 50p. 0.25. (U)

297.7—Islamic Instruction

Abdur Rahman
Mufidul muballegin ba tabliger kunji. Dacca, Qazi Tazuddin, 1951. 34p. 0.50. (B)

Ashraf Ali Thanvi
Silsila altabligh ka wa'az number chhappan mosamma beh "Kausar-ul-uloom." Lahore, Jamia Ashrafia, 1956. 36p. [ ]. (U)

Basiruddin, Muhammad
Tabliger pathe. Dacca, Hafiz Matiur Rahman, 1957. 62p. 0.62. (B)

Ehsan Badvi
Mazhabi ilm. Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed Bros., 130p. 1.50. (S)

Emarat Hussain, Mohammad
Rafiqul Muslemin va Muslim shahachar. Dacca, Muslim Sahitya Kuthir.
V. 1. 1959. vi,247p. 2.75. (B)

***al*-Ghazali.** *Imam* **Mohammad Ibn Mohammad Abu Hamid**
Tabligh-e-deen, translated from Arabic by Ashiq Ilahi. Lahore, Idara-e-Islamiyat, 1950. 278p. 3.00. (U)

Islahi, Amin Ahsan
Dawat-e-deen aur uska tariq-e-kaar. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1951. 184p. 2.75. (U)

297.7—Islamic Instruction—*contd.*

Jilani, Sher Muhammad Shah
Dawat-e-Islam. Naushera Feroz, Haji Din Muhammad, Muhammad Ali, 1961. 42p. [ ]. (S)

Kamal, Muhammad Waris
Asas-e-Islam, Maktaba-e-Carvan, 1959. 679p. 6.00.
School book. (U)

Khan, Fayyaz Muhammad
Karwan-e-mujahideen. Lahore, Haji Karim Bux, Shah Wali, 1949. 32p. 0.50. (U)

Khan, Mufti Ahmad Yar
Saiful Mustafa. Lahore, Noori Kutub Khana, 1959. 120p. 1.00. (U)

Khan, Sultan Ahmad
Saiful Mustafa. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1949. 100p. 1.00. (U)

Lutfullah Badvi
Shaheryat. Hyderabad, R. H. Ahmed Bros., 1956. 153p. 2.50. (S)

Mahbub Syed
Malfuzaat buzurgaan-e-deen. Lahore, Kutub Khana-e Punjab, 1948. 192p. 2.00. (U)

Mahbubur Rahman, Muhammad
Aurater nasihat va hedayete zanana. Barisal, The Author. Pt. 1. 1959. i,11p. 0.31. (B)

Mehr, Ghulam Rasul
Rah-e-saadat. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons, 1954.
Pt. 1. 68p. 0.40.
Pt. 2. 83p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 92p. 0.50.
School books. (U)

Mirza Abdul Hameed
Islami talimaat. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1955. 528p. 5.00.
Reprint. (U)

Muhammad Shafi, Mufti
Najat-ul-Muslimeen. 2nd ed. Lahore, Idara-e-Islamiyaat. 1950. 48p. 0.50. *(U)*

Muhammad Zakariya
Fazail-e-tableegh. Multan, Maktaba-e-Siddiqia, 1953. 54p. 0.30. (U)

Tabligher fazilat, translated from Urdu by Abdul Khaliq. Dacca, Subhania Library, 1959. *vii,84*p. 1.00.
Original title: *Fazail-e-tableegh.* (B)

Nizami, Abu Abul Kalam Mujibur Rahman Shah
Nutan adarsha diniyat. Pabna, *al*-Hadeeth Printing & Publishing House, 1952. viii,121p. 1.25. (A-B)

Rafiuddin, Muhammad
Manifesto of Islam; an exposition of Islam as the inevitable world ideology of the future. Karachi, Din Muhammad Press, n.d. 166p. [ ]. (E)

Shamsul Haq, *compiler*
Elmer fazilat. Dacca, Emdadia Library, 1948. iv,53p. 0.62. (A-B)

Sirajuddin Naqshbandi
Noor-e-Haq. Lahore, Maulvi Sirajuddin, Khateeb Jamia Masjid, Chung, 1952. [ ]. 0.60. (U)

297.7—Islamic Instruction—*contd.*

Subh ka sitara. Lahore, Sh. Barkat Ali & Sons, 1951. 74p. 0.75. (U)

Taj, Zahir Ahmad
Noor-e-Islam. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1949.
Pt. 1. 40p. 0.50.
Pt. 2. 48p. 0.50.
Pt. 3. 72p. 0.50.
Pt. 4. 88p. 0.50.
Pt. 5. 128p. 0.75. (U)

Tulu-e-Islam. Lahore, Qaumi Kutub Khana, 1951.
Pt. 1. For class III. 64p. 0.30
Pt. 2. For class IV. 96p. 0.50.
Pt. 3 .For class V. 80p. 0.45.
Pt. 4. For class VI. 168p. 0.80.
Pt. 5. For class VII. 208p. 1.00.
Pt. 6. For class VIII. 240p. 1.10.
School books. (U)

Wahiduddin, & Sarwar Husain, Syed
Paigham-e-risalat. Lahore, Haji Farman Ali & Sons, 1953.
For class VI. 67p. 0.50
For class VII. 88p. 0.60.
For class VIII. 96p. 0.75.
School books. (U)

297.72—Jehad (Holy War)

Akbar Khan, *Maj.-Gen.* **Muhammad**
Jehad-e-Siddiq. Lahore, Ferozsons, 1958. 184p. 3.50. (U)

Bazlur Rashid, A.N.M.
Yara chilo mujahid. Dacca, Muzammal Hussain Khan, 1952.
Pt. 1. 86p. 1.50.
Pt. 2. 113p. 1.50. (B)

Jehad, Lahore, Kutub Khana-e-Punjab, 1948. 112p. 1.50. (U)

Maududi, Syed Abul Ala
Allahr pathe zihad, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Abdur Rahman. Dacca, East Pakistan Jamaat-e-Islami, 1955. i,43p. 0.37.
Original title: *Jehad fi Sabilillah.* (B)

Jehad fi sabilillah. 4th ed. Lahore, Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami, 1952. 40p. 0.50. (U)

Mazhar Ali, M.
Islam o zehader maryyada. Rajshahi, Hema Electric Machine Press, 1952. 1,40,2p. 1.25. (B)

Mirza Ghulam Ahmad
Islam aur jehad. 4th ed. Rabwah, Daftar Tasnif-o-Talif, 1954. 26,14p. 0.25. (U)

Muttaqi, Ali Muhammad
Jang-e-Uhd. Hala, The Author, 1953. 37p. 0.50. (S)

Warsi, Muhammad Inayatullah
Ghazwat-e-muqaddas. Lahore, Mubarik Co., Wassanpura, 1952. 232p. 2.50.
Battles fought by the Holy Prophet. (U)

297.8—Islamic Sects and Other Religions

Barque, Ghulam Jilani
Bahi bahi. Lahore, Kitab Manzil, 1959. 332p. 5.00.
Advocating Shia-Sunni unity. (U)

Khwaja Ibadullah Akhtar
Mazahib-e-Islamia. Lahore. Idara Saqafat-e-Islamia, 1952. 333p. 6.00. (U)

297.8—Islamic Sects and Other Religions—*contd.*

Mukaddas Ali
Jatiya prabaha. Mymensingh. M. M. Ali, 1952. 162p. 1.25. (B)

297.81—Sunnites

Amjad Ali
Bahar-e-shariyat. Lahore, Sh. Ghulam Ali & Sons. [ ]. 17pts. 35.00. for set. (U)

Sulaiman Nadvi, Syed
Risalah-Ahl-Sunnat wal-Jamaat. Karachi. Maktaba al-Sharq, 1952. 77p. 1.00. (U)

297.811—Hanafites

Alvi, Muhammad Husain
Tohfa-e-Hanafia. Lahore, Idarat-ul-Muslimeen. 1958. 48p. [ ]. (U)

297.814—Hanbalites Including Wahhabis

Ahmad Ali
Aqida-e-Muhammadi va mazhab-e-Ahl-e-Hadis. Pabna. *al*-Hadith Printing & Publishing House, 1956. v,22p. 0.31. (B)

Ahmad, Qutbuddin
Satyar alo. Rajshahi, The Author, 1952.
No. 1. 36p. 0.75.
No. 2. 60p. 1.25.

Allah Bakhsh
Taarif Ahl-e-Hadis. Larkhana, Hakim Maulvi Allah Bakhsh Qurban Ali, 1959. 56p. 0.50. (S)

East Pakistan Jamiat-e-Ahl-e-Hadis
Purba Pak Jamiate Ahle Hadis Lakshya, Uddeshya o gathantantra. Dacca. East Pakistan Jamiate Ahle- Hadis. [ ]. [ ]. 0.37. (B)

Muhammad Bin Ibrahim Junagadhi
Tarikh Ahl-e-Hadis. Karachi, Maktab-e-Shoeb. [ ]. 56p. 0.50. (U).

Muhammad Ibrahim
Tarikh Ahle-Hadis. Lahore, Islamia Publishing Co., 1953. 448p. 8.00. (U)

Muhammad Omar
Miqyas-ul-hanfiat fi rad-i-ahlil gharabe wal bid'at. Lahore. Darul Miqyas, 1959. 604p. 5.00. (U)

297.82—Shiites

Ali Bin Abi Talib, *Hazrat. IV Caliph*
Nahju balagha, translated from Arabic by Abdul Razzak Malihabadi. *See* 297.08—Collections and anthologies, including essays and lectures. (A-U)

Tarjuma "Nahjul balagha" translated from Arabic by Mufti Jafar Husain. *See* 297.08—Collections and anthologies, including essays and lectures. (U)

Nahjul balagha, translated from Arabic, by Syed Rais Ahmad Jafri. *See* 297.08—Collections and anthologies, including essays and lectures. (U)

Anjuman Hyderi, Hyderabad
Husain ki uzadari. Hyderabad, The Anjuman, 1954. 48p. [ ]. (S)

Chaudri, Tozammul Hussain
Muharram. Dinajpur, Mehrab Ali. 1957. 18p. 0.75. (B)

297.82—Shiites—*contd.*

Effendi, Sirdar M.A.K.
Holy Imams. Lahore, Lion Art Press 1955. 121p. 2.25. (E)

Ghaznavi, Syed Abu Bakr
Waqiya-e-Karbala. Lahore, Maktaba-ul-Islamia. 1959. 64p. 0.60. (U)

Ibne Hasan Jarchvi
Tazkira-e-Muhammad aur aal-e-Muhammad. Karachi. Maktaba Anis, 1954. 176p. 2.50. (U)

Ibne Hasan Najafi
Asal-o-usool-e-Shia, transated from English by Muhammad Husain. Lahore, Razakar Book Depot, 1957. 157p. [*unpriced*].
Original title: *Fundamental principles of Shia belief.* (U)

Imam Mehdi. Lahore, Naubahar Book Depot, 1950. 80p. 0.60. (U)

Ishaquddin
Adi-o-asal sahi barha dastun shahid-e-karbala. Dacca, Hamidia Library, 1958. vii,687p. 8.00. (B)

Jaffar Sadiq, *Imam*
Asrar-e-tauheed, translated by As-Sayyid Nasir Hussain Naqvi. Lahore, Idara Maarif-e-Islam, 1959. 168p. 1.50. (U)

Jafri, S. Aijaz Husain
The tragedy of Karbala. Dacca, Zeenat Printing Works, 1958. 96p. 1.00. (E)

Jafri, Syed Barkat Ali
Khadim-e-Qaum. Wazirabad, The Author, 1949. 32p. 0.25. (U)

Jan, Agha Nematullah
Shan-e-a'aza. Lahore, Secretary, Idara Tabligh. Nisbet Road, 1953. 112p. 0.75. (U)

Maqbul Ahmad, Syed
Maqbul Primer. Lahore, Iftikhar Book Depot, 4th ed. 48,52,48,128 104p. 2.50. (U)

Mian, Bande Ali
Chheleder bishad shindhu. Dacca, Wadud Publications, 1956. ii,83p. 1.00.
For children. (B)

Mirza Ahmad Ali
Baraheen-e-Shia. Lahore, Shia General Book Agency, 1955. 300p. 5.00. (U)

Shia pocket book. Lahore, Shia Genaral Book Agency, 1947. 268p. 2.00. (U)

Shoker praman: va dalil-e-aza, translated from Urdu by Syed Muhammad Qasem. Dacca, Syed M. Sebtayon, 1958. xv,27p. [ ].
Original title: *Dalil-e-aza.* (B)

Muhammad Ali, Abu Nasr
Significance of Moharram. Dacca, Burhanuddin Chaudhuri, 1950. 16p. 0.25. (E)

Muhammad Barkatullah
Karbala. Dacca, Great East Library, 1957. v,243p. 3.50. (B)

Muhammad Hashim, *alias* **Mewa Khan**
Barhan Imam ji Imamat. Hyderabad, The Author, 1955. 52p. 0.75. (S)

Janaban Fizzah ain Quran. 2nd ed. Hyderabad, The Author, 1954. 14p. 0.25. (S)

297.82—Shiites—*contd.*

Karbala je barbadi jo to dafa napak qasad. Hyderabad, The Author, 1955. 24p. 0.31. (S)

Muhammad Sibtain, Syed
Islami Namaz. Lahore, Syed Nasim Haider Jafri, 1951. 304p. 2.00. (U)

Munshi Yaqub
Sahi barha Janganama. 3rd ed. Dacca, Hamidia Library, 1949. ii,157p. 2.00. (B)

Musafir, Mohammad Siddique Gulab Khan
Shahadat Nama Hazrat Imam Hussain. Hyderabad, The Author, 1950. 111p. 0.75. (S)

Najmul Hasan, Syed
Bahattar tarey. Lahore, Shia General Book Agency, 1958. 63p. 0.75. (U)

Chauda sitaray. Lahore, Shia General Book Agency, 1959. 504p. 6.00.
Biographies of the Holy Prophet, Hazrat Fatima and twelve Imams. (U)

Naqvi, Syed Ali Naqi
Azai Husain par tarikhi tabsirah. Lahore, Imamia Mission Pakistan Regd., 1956. 96p. 0.75. (U)

Motah aur Islam. Lahore, Maktaba Imamia, 1958. 272p. 3.00. (U)

Maareka-e-Karbala. *See* 297.822—Seveners (Ismailites) (U)

Nizamani, Ghulam Ahmad
Khudai intiqam. 2nd ed. Hyderabad, R.H. Ahmed Brothers, 1952. 50p. 0.75. (S)

Shariati, Mirza Ali
Shiaism and Shias. 2nd ed. Dacca, The Author, Ispahani Park, Maghbazar, 1960. ii,77p. 0.75. (E.A.)

Tabatabai, Aqa-e-Syed Husain
Jami-ul-masail, translated by Syed Qamar-ul-Zaman. 2nd ed. Lahore, Kutub Khana Husainia, 1952. 416p. 3.00. (U)

Tabatabai, Aqa-e-Syed Husain, & Ali Nqai, Syed
Tohfat-ul-awam. Rev. and enl. by Syed Manzur Husain Naqvi. 2nd ed. Lahore, The Manager, Kutubkhana Husainia, 1952. 396p. 4.00. (A-U)

Tawakkali, Noor Bux
Tohfa-e-Shia. Lahore, Darul Ishaat, Jamia Naumania, 1959. 376p. [ ]. (U)

Tirmazi, S. Ahmad Husain
Paigham-e-Hussaini. Lahore, Kutub Khana Asna Ashari, 1947. 96p. 0.75.
Account of the martyrdom of Imam Husain. (U)

297.822—Seveners (Ismailites)

Agha Khan, III (*Sir* Sultan Muhammad Shah)
Islami matabad ebang Imam hishabe amar bhumika, translated from English by A.K.M. Akhtaruzzaman. Chittagong, Islamia Association, 1958. v,36p. [ ]. (B)

Karim Bakhsh, Anwar Ali
Mazhar-e-zate-Ilahi. Hyderabad, Idara Silsila-e-Haqeeqat, 1961. 24p. 0.25. (S)

Musafir, Muhammad Siddique Gulab Khan
Ali-ul-azim-matloob-ul-momineen, Hyderabad, Ismailia Association, 1951. 18p. [ ]. (S)

297.822—Seveners (Ismailites)—*contd.*

Ali-ul-azim risala-e-haqeeqat deen. Hyderabad, Ismailia Association, 1951. 59p. [ ]. (S)

Naqvi, Syed Ali Naqi
Islam aur insaniyat. Lahore, Imamia Mission Pakistan, 1956. 64p. 0.50.
Subsidiary subject: 297-Islam. General Works. (U)

Islami nazariya-e-hukumat. Lahore, Imamia Mission Pakistan, 1955. 24p. 0.25.
Subsidiary subject: 297.197321—Forms of state. (U)

Maareka-e-Karbala. Lahore, Imamia Mission Pakistan, 1955. 88p. 0.50.
Subsidiary subject: 297.82—Shiites. (U)

Nizam-e- zindagi. Lahore, Imamia Mission Pakistan, 1956.
Pt. 1. 96p. 0.75.
Pt. 2. 98p. 0.75.
Subsidiary subject: 297—Islam. General Works. (U)

Shirazi, Mohyud Din
Life and lectures of the grand missionary, by Jawad Masqati and A. M Maulvi. Karachi, Ismailia Association, *1951.* 183p. [ ]. (E)

Zuberi, Mohammad Amin
Prince Aga Khan, Karachi, Ismailia Association, 1951. 291p. [ ]. (U)

297.822[1]—Bawahirs (Daudi Bohras)

Abu Zafar Nadvi
Aqd-al-Jawahir fi Ahwal-al-Bawahir. Karachi, A.M. N. Rajkotwala, [ ]. 384p. 5.00. (U)

297.83—Others

297.83[1]—Ahmadiyya

Ahmad Ali
Nusrat-ul-haq bajawab 'Izharul Haq.' Hyderabad, Anjuman-e-Ahmadiyya, 1952. 140p. [ ]. (U)

Ahmad Jan
Sada zindagi. Rabwah, Tehreek Jadeed Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1960. 64p. [ ]. (U)

Dard, Abdur Rahim
Angraiz aur baani-e-silsilah Ahmadiyya. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Kitabistan, 1956. 98p. 1.00. (U)

Dost Mohammad, *compiler*
Al-mubashsheraat. Rabwah, Idaratul Musannifeen, 1959. 320p. 5.00. (U)

Iqbal, *Sir* **Muhammad Iqbal**
Islam aur Ahmadism, with a reply to questions raised by Pandit Jawahar Lal Nehru. Lahore, [ ]. [ ]. 47p. [ ].
First published 1936. (E)

Jamali, Abdus Samad
Ahmadiya andolan. Dacca, Purba Pakistan Islam Mission, 1959. iv,62p. [ ]. (B-A)

Jafar Khan
Ahmadiyya tehrik. Karachi, Sindhi Sagar Academy, 1958. 388p. 5.00. (U)

Khadim, Abdur Rehman
Chaudhury Mohammad Husain Cheema ki ikhtera perdazion ka jawab. Gujrat, Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1957. 46,128p. [ ]. (U)

297.83[1]—Ahmadiyya—*contd.*

Mazhabi insaiklopidia ya'ni mukammal tablighi pakit buk. 6th ed. Lyallpur, Munshi Mohammad Ramzan, 1952. 26,1200p. 6.50. (U)

Khan, Barkat Ali
Tehreek-e-jadeed ke panch hazari mujahedeen. Rabwah, Tehrik-e-jadeed, Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1959. 486p. [ ]. (U)

Khan, Muhammad Hakim, & Saqi, Muhammad Ishaq
Prophethood in Islam. Rabwah, Oriental & Religious Publishing Corp. 1956. 44p. [ ]. (E)

Khan, Muhammad Yaqub
Quest after God; glimpses of the life of Mirza Ghulam Ahmad, Lahore, The Ahmadiyya Anjuman Ishaat-e-Islam, 1949 50p. [ ]. (E)

Khurshid Ahamd, *compiler*
Rah-e-iman. Rabwah, Tehreek-e-Jadeed Anjuman Ahmadiyya 1960. 96p. 0.62.
For children. (U)

Khwaja Nazir Ahmad
Jesus in heaven on earth. Lahore, Working Muslim Mission & Literary Trust, 1952. 416p. 15.00. (E)

Mahmood Shaltoot
Rafa' Isa, translated from Arabic. Rabwah, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1961. 24p. [ ]. (U)

Majlis Khuddam-ul-Ahmadiyyya Markaziyya
Dastoor-e-asasi Majlis Khuddam-ul-Ahmadiyya. 3rd ed. Rabwah, The Majlis, 1951. 36p. [ ]. (U)

Malik Salahuddin
Ashab-e-Ahmad. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Book Depot. 1960. 256p. 3.25. (U)

Mir Muhammad Ishaq
Naqsha wafaat-e-Masih. 3rd ed. Lahore, Mohammad Yamin, 1959. 32p. 0.25. (U)

Nida'ul haq ya kasr-e-saleeb. Rabwah, Nazarat Islah va Irshad, 1958. 64p. [ ]. (U)

Mirza Bashir Ahmad
Chalees jawaher parey. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef, 1953. 32p. [ ]. (U)

Durr-e-manthur. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Muslim Foregin Missions Office. 1961. 67p. [ ]. (U)

Future of Ahmadiyya movement. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Muslim Foreign Missions Office, 1960. 46p. [ ]. (E)

Hamari ta'leem. Rabwah, Anjuman Ahmadiyya. 1958. 36p. [ ]. (U)

Tabligh-e-Hidayat. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Kitbistan, 1958. 368p. [ ]. (U)

Mirza Bashiruddin Mahmud Ahmad
Achchi batein. Rabwah, Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1953. 32p. [ ]. (U)

Ahmadiyyat ka mustaqbil. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakatul Islamia, 1957. 32p. [ ]. (U)

Ahmadiyyat ka paigham. Lahore, (Rabwah), Anjuman-e-Ahmadiyya, 1948. 51p. [*gratis*]. (U)

Ahmadiyyat or the true Islam. 5th ed. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Muslim Foreign Missions Office, 1959. 246p. [ ]. (E)

297.83[1]—Ahmadiyya—*contd.*

Ahmadiyater paygam, translated from Urdu by Mohammad Abdul Hafiz. Dacca, Muzaffaruddin Chaudhuri, 4 Bakshi Bazar, 1949. iii,56p. [ ].
Original title: *Ahmadiyyat ka paigham.* (B)

al-Mauood. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakatul Islamia, 1961. 216p. 1.00. (U)

Dawat-ul-Amir. 4th ed. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef, 1955. 284p. 3.00. (U)

Hijrat. Lahore, Maktaba Sultanul Qalam, 1952. 22p. [ ]. (U)

Ikhtelafaat silsila ki tareekh ke sahih halaat. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakatul Islamia, 1956. 144p. 1.00. (U)

Invitation to Ahmadiyyat, translated from Urdu. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Muslim Foreign Missions Office, 1961. 15,345p. 10.00.
Original title: *Dawat-ul-Amir.* (E)

Khilafat-e-Ahmadiyya ke mukhalefeen ki tehreek. Rabwah, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1956. 34p. [ ]. (U)

Mansab-e-Khilafat. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakatul Islamia, 1956. 60p. 0.75. (U)

Masala-e-wahi va nabuwwat ke muta'liq Islami nazriyah. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakatul Islamia, 1954. 208p. 2.00. (U)

Naya saal aur hamari zimmedariyan, jama'at ke teen aham fareezey. Rabwah, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1958. 23p. [ ]. (U)

Nizam-e-aasmani ki mukhalifat aur uska pas manzar. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakatul Islamia,1957.131p.0.50. (U)

Payam-e-Ahmadiyyat. Rabwah, Tehreek Jadeed Anjuman-e-Ahmadiyya, 1961. 48p. [ ]. (P)

Seerat Masih Mau-ood. 3rd. ed. Rabwah, Mohammad Yamin, 1950. 66p. 0.50. (U)

Uswa-e-hasnah. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakatul Islamia, 1961. 141p. 0,75. (U)

What is Ahmadiyyat. Rabwah, Nashr-o-Ishaat. 1948. viii,99p. [*gratis*] (E)

Mirza Ghulam Ahmad

Aasmani faisley. 5th ed. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakatul Islamia. 1958. 72p. 0,44.
Reprint (U)

Ahmadi aur ghair Ahmadi mein kia farq hai. Rabwah. Taneef-o-Taleef, [ ]. 16p. [ ]. (U)

Ayyam-ul-sulah. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef, Jamaat-e-Ahmadiyya. 1953. 184p. [ ].
Reprint. (U)

Barahin-e-Ahmadiyya. English translation of the introduction and text by Mirza Masum Beg. Lahore, Ahmadiyya Anjuman Ishaat-e-Islam, 1955. 115p. 1.00. (E)

Barakat-ud-Dua. 5th ed. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakat-ul-Islamia. 1955. 62p. [ ]. (U)

Chashma-e-Ma'refat. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef, 1952. 64,356p. 3.00.
Reprint. (U)

297.83[1]—Ahmadiyya—*contd.*

Chashma-e-Masihee. Lahore, Daftar Taneef-o-Taleef, 1952. 80p. 0.75.
Reprint. (U)

Fateh Islam. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef. 1951. 68p. 0.50. (U)

Hamamat-ul-bashra ilul ahl makta waslaha' um-ul-qura.' Rabwah, Tehreek-e-Jadeed Anjuman Ahmadiyya. 1959. 154p. [ ].
Reprint. (A)

Haqiqat-ul-wahi. 4th ed. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef, 1950. 87,8,170,392p. 5.00.
Reprint. (U)

Haqqani taqreer bar waqea wafat-e-Bashir-ul-awwal; ma'roof ba subz ishtehar. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef, 1951, 38p. 0.37.
Reprint. (U)

Ilmi mo'jezah. Lahore, Darut-Tajleed, Urdu Bazar, 1954. 16p. 0.25.
Reprint. (U)

Izalah-e-auhaam. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef, 1951. 396p. 3.00.
Reprint. (U)

Kashti-e-Nuh jis ka doosra nam da'wat-ul-iman aur tisra nam taqviyat-ul-iman. Rabwah. Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef, 1952. 144p. 0.75.
Reprint. (U)

Kayshtiye Nuh va dawatul iman va takbiyatul iman, translated from Urdu by Muhammad Abdul Hafiz. Dacca, Darut Tablig, 1955. vi,112p. 1.25. (B)

Maseeh Hindustan mein, 3rd ed. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o Taleef. 1951, 105p. 2.00. (U)

Mawaheb-ur-Rehman, 2nd ed. Rabwah, Tehreek-e-Jadeed, Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1960. 75p. [ ]. (A)

Nazool-ul-Maseeh. 2nd ed. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef. 1951. 240p. 2.50. (U)

Nishan-e-asmani jis ka doosra nam shahadat-ul-mulhemateen hai. 5th ed. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakatul Islamia, 1956. 80p. 0.37. (U)

Raz-e-haqiqat. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakatul Islamia, 1956. vi,20p. 4.37.
Reprint. (U)

Tazkerah. 2nd ed. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakatul Islamia, 1956. iv, 840p. 15.00. (U-A)

Tohfa-e-Golarwia. Rabwah, Daftar Tasneef-o-Taleef, 1951. 238p. 3.00. (U)

Tohfat-un-nadwa. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakatul Islamia, 1956. 23p. 0.25. (U)

Zarurat-ul-Imam. 3rd ed. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakatul Islamia. 1956. 48p. 0.40. (U)

Mirza Mubarak Ahmad

Our foreign missions. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Muslim Foreign Missions Office, 1961. 56p. [ ]. (E)

Tahrik-e-Jadid ke bairooni mishan. Rabwah, Tehreek-e-Jadeed Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1956. 80p. [ ]. (U)

297.83[1]—Ahmadiyya—*contd.*

Mirza Sharif Ahmad
Zikr-e-Habeeb. Rabwah, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1958. 32p. [ ]. (U)

Muhammad Azam
Tabligh-e-Mehdi. Lahore, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1949. 16p. 0.28. (U)

Muhammad Munir, *Justice (Chairman)*
Report of the Court of Inquiry constituted under Punjab disturbances of 1953. *See* 323.2—Political struggles.

Muhammad Nazir, Qazi
Ahmadiyya tehreek per tabserah. Rabwah, Nazarat Islah va Irshad, 1960. 440p. 1.75. (U)

Hafiz Mohammad Ibrahim amirpuri ke wasawis ka izalah. Rabwah, Nazarat Islah va Irshad, 1958. 196p. [ ]. (U)

Hazrat Masih alaihis-salam ka muqam. Rabwah, Nazarat Islah va Irshad, 1959. 56p. [ ]. (U)

Paishgoi muta'lliq Mirza Ahmad Baig aur us ke muta' lliqat ki wazahat. Rabwah, Nazarat Islah va Irshad, 1959. 192p. [ ]. (U)

Muneer, Nur Ahmad, *compiler*
Kiya Hazrat Masih alaihis-salam zinda hain? Rabwah, Nazarat Islah va Irshad, 1958. 28p. [ ]. (U)

Nasir, Khalil Ahmad
Amrika ke Dakter Jan Elegzendar Doi ka ibratnak anjaam. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakatul Islamia, 1954. 120p. 1.25. (U)

Shams, Jalaluddin
Ameer munkereen-e-khilafat ki mughaleta angezion ka jawab. Rabwah, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1957. 39p. 0.25. (U)

Islam ka alamgeer ghalaba. Rabwah, Nazarat Islah va Irshad, 1961. 64p. [ ]. (U)

Qiyam-e-Pakistan va Jama'at-e-Ahmadiyya, Rabwah, Nazarat Dawat-ut-Tabligh, 1950. 80p. [ ]. (U)

Sharahul qaseedah, translated from Arabic. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakatul Islamia, 1956. 85p. 1.00.
Original title: *Ya aina faizillahe wal firkhan*. (U)

Tablighi khat. Rabwah, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1948. 64p. [*hgratis*] (U)

Syed Muhammad
Islam-e-Nabuat. Chittagong, Syed Khwaja Ahmed, 1950. 99p. 0.75. (B)

Zafrullah Khan, *Sir* **Muhammad**
Jesus in Kashmir. Rabwah, Nazarat Islah va Irshad, Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, 1950. 20p. [ ]. (E)

The message of Ahmadiyyat. Rabwah, The Oriental & Religious Publishing Corp., 1952. 40p. [ ]. (E)

297.83[1]—Apologetics [Exposition of Islamic doctrines and refutation of other systems]

Abul Ata Allah Ditta Jalindhari
Bahai shariat aur us per tabsirah. 2nd ed. Rabwah, Maktaba *al*-Furqan, 1955, 144p. 1.75. (U)

Ahmad Ali
Ulema versus mister. Lahore, Anjuman-e-Khuddamud Din, 1955, 32p. 0.25. (E)

Ahmad Shah, Syed
Zarb-e-tabrezi bar fitna-e-Pervezi. Sheikhupura, Majlis-e-Sirat-un-Nabi, 1954. 32p. 0.25. (U)

Ehtishamuddin, Muhammad
Nasiheetul Shia. Multan, Maktaba-e-Siddiqia, 1958. 676p. 6.00.
Discussion on various controversial issues between Shias and Sunnis. (U)

Marikatul Ara munazara. Multan, Maktaba-Ahl-e- Sunnat, 1956. 32p. 0.50.
Religious debate between Sunnis and Shias in Sept. 1955 at Jhok Dalia, Distt. Jhang. (U)

Mirza Ghulam Ahmad
Sirajud Din Isai ke char sawalon ka jawab. Rabwah, *al*-Shirakatul Islamia, 1955, 60p. 0.50.
Reprint. (U)

Muhammad Ali
Mawazana-e-Ulema-e-haq wa Ulema-e-soo. Rawalpindi, Kutub Khana Ashrafia, 1955. 58p. 0.60.
Comparison of beliefs of Deoband and Barelvi Sects.

Qureshi, Dost Muhammad
Ahl-e-Sunnat pocket buk. Multan, Maktaba Ahl-e-Sunnat, 1956. 184p. 1.50.
Refutation of Shia objections against Sunni beliefs. (U)

Rashidi, Nasiruddin Shah
Zainul huda fi jawab Nurul-zuha. Larkana, Dost Mohammad, 1956. 104p. 1.00.
Shia-Sunni debate. (S)

Shah Abdul Aziz
Tuhfa-i-Asna-Ashria, translated by Saad Hassan. Karachi, Noor Mohammad Karkhana Tijarat-e-Kutub, [ ]. 622p. 12.00. (U)

297.89—Bahai Faith

Abul Ata Allah Ditta Jalindhari
Bahai tehreek ke muta'liq panch muqaley. Rabwah, Maktaba *al*-Furqan, 1955. 256p. 2.00. (U)

Niaz, Abdul Qadeer
Bahai and Babi religion. Rabwah, Ahmadiyya Muslim Foreign Missions Office, 1960. 87p. [ ]. (E)